# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

403

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

# COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 403

Third Infantry, A - B

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

# 3RD Mo. Inf.

# INDEX

## TO NAMES IN REGIMENTAL PAPERS

# 3RD Mo. Inf.

## INDEX
to names in
Regimental Papers.

| NAME. | CO. | SUBJECT. | NO. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aken Wm S. | | Det. Serv. 1863 | 6 |
| Allen C. C | C | arrest. 1861 | 11 |
| " Chas C. | I | Det. Serv. 1862 | 3 |
| Bartels Augustus | F | Relvd. from extra duty. 1864 | 9 |
| Bernhard Peter | | Det. Serv. 1863 | 6 |
| Besley Walter G. | | " " " | 6 |
| Betts Benjaman | D | Descrter 1862 | 12 |
| Bickford Orson P. | | Det. Serv " | 3 |
| Bischoff Henry | F | " " " | 4 |
| Bishoff Retd. to Regt | | " | 2 |
| " I. H. | | Det. Serv 1863 | 6 |
| Brinkmann, Henry | C | Relvd from extra duty. 1864 | 9 |

| NAME. | CO. | SUBJECT. | NO. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Collins Robert | | Retd. to Regt. 1863 | 8 |
| Cushing Morris | I | Desertion. 1862 | 15 |
| Cutler E. F. | | Det. Serv. " | 4 |
| Cutler " " | | Retd to Regt. 1863 | 5 |
| Cutler Ellen F. | | Det. Serv " | 6 |
| " " " | C | Com. revoked. 1864 | 1 |
| Dederick — | | Retd. to Regt. 1862 | 2 |
| Dreeschmidt, Edward | E | Rel'd. from extra duty. 1862 | 9 |
| Duramaier Fred | B. | Det. Serv. 1862 | 3 |
| Ellen Hy. | C | a.w.o.l. 1862 | 16 |
| Foreman Jacob G. | F & S. | Det. Serv. 1863 | 6 |
| Freeman John H. | | " " " | 6 |
| Ginn Wm | H | Det. Serv. 1862 | 3 |
| Goodman John L. | | Retd. to Regt. 1863 | 8 |
| Greene D. B. | C | Charges. 1861 | 11 |

| NAME. | CO. | SUBJECT | NO |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greene Roger S. | | Det. Serv. 1863 | 6 |
| " " " | G | Com. revoked. 1864 | 1 |
| Greyden Gustavus B | | Det. Serv. 1863 | 6 |
| Hackman A. | | Retd. to Regt. 1863 | 5 |
| Haffner Louis | E | Det. Serv. 1862 | 3 |
| Hahn Frederick | | " " 1863 | 6 |
| Harget William | D | Deserter. 1862 | 12 |
| Harris Richd P. | I | Det. Serv. " | 3 |
| " " " | | Deserter. " | 15 |
| Hequembourg William A. | | Det. Serv. 1863 | 7 |
| Helmb Leopold | | " " " | 6 |
| Hoefele Michael | F | Ret. to duty. 1862 | 14 |
| Hoffmann Chas | C | a.w.o.l. " | 16 |
| Horn Aug. | E | Det. Serv. " | 3 |
| Huelsmann Conrad | C | " " 1863 | 7 |
| Hurm Michael | F | " " 1862 | 3 |
| Hynes Danl P. | G | " " " | 3 |
| Kein John B. F. | F. & S. | Retd. duty. 1865 | 10 |
| King James | | Det. Serv. 1863 | 6 |

| NAME | Co | SUBJECT | | No |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kivits Jonah P. | C | Relvd. from extra duty. | 1864 | 9 |
| Kolze Joseph | | Det. Serv. | 1863 | 6 |
| Kures Augustus | K | " " | " | 7 |
| Leist Mathew | E | Det. Serv. | 1862 | 3 |
| Lick – | | Rett. to Regt. | " | 2 |
| Lohrmann Wm | C | a. W. o. L. | " | 16 |
| McCulloch James | H | Det. Serv. | 1862 | 3 |
| McKee – | | Rett. to Regt. | " | 2 |
| Medart Philip | K | Det. Serv. | 1863 | 7 |
| Meyer Conrad | F | Relvd. from extra duty. | 1864 | 9 |
| Miller Frank | | Det. Serv. | 1863 | 6 |
| Montgomery Wm H. | G | " " | 1862 | 3 |
| Mueller Aug. | F | " " | " | 3 |
| Nichans Hn | C | a. W. o. L. | 1862 | 16 |
| Osborn Henry | F. & S. | Det. Serv. | 1863 | 6 |

| NAME | Co. | SUBJECT | | No |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prohlfing Wm | F | Res. to duty. | 1862 | 14 |
| Race Joseph | G | Det. serv. | 1863 | 7 |
| Reynolds William | I | Deserter. | 1862 | 15 |
| Rode Peter | | Det. serv. | 1863 | 6 |
| Schlegel Christ | F | Det. serv. | 1862 | 3 |
| Schmidt Anton | " | Released. | " | 13 |
| " " | " | Res. to duty. | " | 14 |
| " William | " | Relvd. from extra duty. | 1864 | 9 |
| Schwarz – | | Rett. to Regt. | 1862 | 2 |
| Seibrecht Charles | I | Deserter | " | 15 |
| Seiferth " | | Det. serv. | 1863 | 6 |
| Shepard Isaac F. | Fd. | " " | " | 6 |
| Stange Otto | | " " | " | 7 |
| Sturzenberg Gustave | | Dett'd. duty. | 1865 | 10 |
| Tobs John | E | Det. serv. | 1862 | 3 |

| NAME. | Co | SUBJECT. | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tuella Peter | C | a.w.o.l. | 1862 | 16 |
| Voigt John | | Det. Serv. | 1863 | 6 |
| Webber Alfred | G | Com. revoked. | 1864 | 1 |
| Weigand Jacob | H | Det. Serv. | 1862 | 3 |
| Weingaertner Nicholaus | B | Released. | " | 13 |
| Wilkinson John | I | Desertion | " | 15 |
| Wills Joseph. C | G | Deserter. | " | 15 |
| Wolf Andrew | | Det. Serv. | 1863 | 6 |
| " Frederick | | " " | " | 6 |
| Yelin Alfred | E | Det. Serv. | 1862 | 3 |

# 3RD Mo. Inf.

**Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.**

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | 3 | N | 1 |
| B | 9 | O | 1 |
| C | 6 | P | 1 |
| D | 3 | Q | - |
| E | 1 | R | 3 |
| F | 2 | S | 10 |
| G | 6 | T | 2 |
| H | 14 | U | - |
| I | - | V | 1 |
| J | - | W | 1 |
| K | 5 | X | - |
| L | 3 | Y | 1 |
| M | 7 | Z | - |

Taken up for Classification 19 .

Classified by 19 .

Taken up for Slip'g & Arrang. Aug 5. 1913.

Slipped & Arranged by Thornton 19 .

Taken up for Indexing Aug. 11 1913

Indexed by Smithmeyer Aug. 11 1913

J. E. Tolson

1

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8400162 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8400161 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Regt Rendezvous Ste, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This detachment left the Rear of Camp Reclamation, near Woodville, Ala. on the 25 day of Jan. 64 by Special Or. 23 H.Q. 15 Army Corps dated Scottsboro Ala. Jan. 23. 64 and arrived in St Louis Mo. and reported to Col. Morrison, D.C.S. commanding at Benton Barracks on the 29th Jan. 64

R.C. Slater

(3446) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry

Detachment Muster Roll

for January, 1864.

at Station.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This detachment left the Regiment at Camp Confirmation near Fredericktown, Mo. on the 25th day of January 1864 per S.O. 23 Dist. Gen. 15 Army Corps dated Northeast, Ala., January 23, 1864 and joined at Benton Barracks Mo. the 29th day of January 1864.

(8448) Copyist.

2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

3 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

Field & Staff, Missouri

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864,

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3573) Copyist.

Field & Staff, Missouri

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3673) Copyist.

Field & Staff, Missouri [illegible]

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 ,

show station.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3574) Copyist.

Field & Staff, Missouri Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, Missouri

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3575) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400076 ©1891

Field & Staff, Missouri

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows [illegible].

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5th Missouri Infty

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] was last mustered for pay at Camp before Vicksburg June 30, 1863, since which time [illegible] has been absent on the days indicated, [illegible] Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted July 5 [illegible] Regiment under [illegible] Sherman to Richmond [illegible] arrived there [illegible] and took part in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3574) Copyist.

APR. -9 8400075 1891

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri [illegible]

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186 ,

shows station, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3574) Copyist.

APR. 9 8400073 1891

Field & Staff, Missouri

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3377) Copyist.

APR - 9 8400072 1989

Field & Staff, Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3574) Copyist.

Field & Staff, Missouri

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND LIEUTENANT'S ROLL.

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri [illegible]

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3574) Copyist.

APR. 1891
8400969

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3574) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri [illegible]

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3575) Copyist.

APR. 9
8400066
:1891:

[illegible]

Field & Staff, Missouri Infy

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862,

[illegible] station, [illegible]

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3575) Copyist.

ADD. 9 8400065 #18914

ordered report
to the County officer of
the 1 Division A. S. W.
[illegible] the march
[illegible] has division
per Forsyth Mo.
[illegible] at Forsyth
Mo. 12 1862
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22
[illegible] 23
[illegible]

Field & Staff, Missouri Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3574) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Vol.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861,

shows staff in

[illegible]

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3573) Copyist.

3

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

A (Company) Co., 3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

I Co., 3 Reg't Wis Infty

# Company Muster out Roll

for Dated Sept 5 , 1864,

shows station of company.

St Louis Mo

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company started from Benton Barracks Mo the 1st day of March 1862 for southwest Mo: joined the army of the southwest and duly Engaged in battle at Pea Ridge Ark and marched with the army to Forsyth, Batesville, Jacksonport, Oldtown, Searcy Landing and Helena Ark where it arrived on the 4th day of July 62 remained to the 5th day of Oct 62 when it embarked on steamer for St Louis Mo it arrived there on the 12th and marched for Pilot Knob on the 18th returned there to Mo 12th when it marched to St Genevieve, embarked on Steamer and sailed to Camp

(over)

Jefferson

(3585) Copyist.

APR. 9 8400099 1683

Stella Muse: when she returned to the 21 day of December: She enrolled there and served with the 1 ... under Lieut Lieutenant ... was engaged in the following Battles and skirmishes: Battle of Arkansas Post, Vicksburg & Chickasaw, siege of Vicksburg, seige of Jackson & was discharged at Benton Miss: Enrolled at Duck Hill Miss Co. ... of Inf. Miss Vol. No. ... and ... and served with the ... to the 21 day of ... at ... where she ... Eliza ... and ...

A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near General Mount. Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp.

(3581)

Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was last Mustered at Cleveland Tenn. - fell in place March 1st and Marched over Chattanooga Bridgeport Stevenson to Woodville Ala where she still remains & does picket & guard duty for Protection of the Rail Road Line

(3585) Copyist.

C. Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for February 1st, 186 4

shows station of company,

Camp Elliott, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last mustered up to date on the 29th ult. in Camp near Pocahontas Ala. Went on Expedition to Lebanon Ala. and returned from there Feb. 6th to this Camp - Place left Latter Feb. 10th and are at present to Cleveland, Tenn.

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Comd. was last mustered in Camp Chickasaw, Ala. Oct 2nd Nov. Crossed the Tennessee River in the night, & on the 2nd & 3rd Nov. marched through Florence, Lexington, Pulaski, Fayetteville, Van Wart, Lavinia, & Stevenson - arrived at Bridgeport, Ala. Nov. 19th. Crossed the Tennessee again & marched towards Chattanooga - arrived in Lookout Valley Nov. 23 - took part on the storming of Lookout Mountain Nov. 24th - Made

(over)

Lieut.

(3584) Copyist.

APR.—9 8400095 18914

Made Prisoner there-
Charged on Missionary
Ridge and fought in
the battle of Ringold, Geo.
Nov. 25th & 27th. without
any loss. Returned to
Chattanooga, arrived there
Dec 1st and at Bridge-
port Dec. 8th - is at Pres-
ent in Camp near Wood-
ville, Ala. where it an-
rived on the 20th of Dec. 1863

A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chickasaw. Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A was since Last Muster
in Camp Sherman on Big Black
River, Miss. up to the 22 Sept 63.
then marched to Vicksburg. for
embarkment to Memphis. Tenn.
on the transport. Metropolitan
Sept 24. 63. 1st Lt L. Helmick
reported for duty in Arkansas
and assumed Command of the Co.
while Capt Enderes was under
arrest. Sept 25. 63. the Co reached
Memphis on the 30th Sept. and
then transported to Corinth. Miss.
by R.R. was there camping up to
9 Oct. 1863. Marched thence to
Iuka from there to Camp
Corinthian. Capt Enderes was
released from arrest by
decision of Co M and received

Cameron

over

(3586) Copyright.

APR. 9

8400094

#16814

S.O. #72 Hdqrs 1st D. A.C. dated Sept 1. 1863. transferring him with 3 enlisted men of the Co & the Invalid Corps. Oct 8 1863. The Co was then part in all the skirmishes which occurred between Tuska and Tuscumbia Ala. on the 19. 20 22. 23 ult & 2 & 3 Oct. when leaving Camp Cherokee Ala. 25 Oct for Camp near Chickasaw Franklin Co. Ala. arrived there in the evening of the 31st Oct 63. and was mustered there by the Officer Comdg. the Regiment.

A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the Capture of Vicksburg the Company Started on the 5 of July to the Siege of Jackson It was where it remained in line of duty till the 15. When the Brigade under Command of Gen Woods was ordered on an expedition to Canton. there we were in action on the 17. Skirmishing and Chasing the Rebel Cavalry. out of town. ever since up to the present day in Camp at Big Black River.

Joseph Indest
Capt 3 Mo Vol.
Comdg Company

Camerer

(3584) Copyist.

1 Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

show station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

APR. 1891
8400092

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left its camp, Young Point, La., with the Regt. Apl. 3d, 1863 in an expedition along the River Coast, Miss. on the Steam boat Des Moines, and returned to Pilot Knob on the 24th day of Apl. 1863 where the Comp. is in Camp at the present date.

(3685) Copyist.

Co., Missouri

## Special Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3595)

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186. ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582) Copyist.

APR. 10
8400089
1891

[illegible] Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3583)

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

Co., Missouri Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1 thru Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mt Vernon, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was all the time since last muster with the Regt. & Camp at this place.

(3586) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

shows station of company,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

(3582) Copyist.

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .., shows station of company, .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyrid.

APR. 9 1891
8400084

for the safety of his men went scouting with the [illegible] Russians on the south shore of said river and was taken prisoner with one of the Russians, on the 12th of May '62, by the enemy. The enemy chased the scouts in the [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of the [illegible], [illegible] to the woods.

Private Wm Hilland of the [illegible] [illegible] drowned [illegible] crossing the [illegible] on a small raft. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of June [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

On the 2nd of June the [illegible] was again called [illegible] [illegible] duty [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] from Balaclava [illegible]

Continued

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company,

Cairo Illinois.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Constitutional Union Guards of Albion Illinois were organized into Company C 3rd Regt Mo Militia & were mustered into the service of the United States by Capt Wm Hall U.S.A. under command of Brig Gen U.S. Grant

(3583) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 31st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Allen Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On July 31st 1862 the Co was detached for escorting 300 Prisoners of War to the Military Station and on the 1st day of August returned.

(3584) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company.

Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

4

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

B (Company)
Co., 3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

/3 Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lyf Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Knoxville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C. Mounted Infantry
was mustered into
service, Dec. 1st 1863
at Camp Dennison Ohio
& Dec. 2nd 1863 was
ordered to the army
of Chattanooga
Tenn. & Ga. & arrived
at Knoxville Tenn.
Dec. 7th 1863 where
the Company is now
doing duty.

O. O. Smith
Capt.

(2582) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186—,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Company mustered
in at Woodville, Ala.,
[illegible] on the 2nd day
of [illegible] the Regiment
moved on the Louisville and
Nashville R.R. to Decatur
[illegible] Ala. Here it left the R.R.
[illegible] and marched
to Huntsville and Bridgeport and Chattanooga to
Cleveland Tenn. where
the Company is in
Camp now.

F. C. Smith,

(3580) Copyist.

) Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... (illegible), 1863,

shows station of company, (illegible)

(illegible)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(illegible)

(3580) Copyist.

) Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863,

shows station of company. .....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Copyist.

... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 ;

shows station of company.

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

(3583) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company.

Walnut Hills Miss.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The company with Regt left camp at Milliken's Bend La. May 2, 63 and marched to Grand Gulf Miss. took actual part in all the skirmishes and engagements from the last named place to Jackson Miss.

The Co. with Regt. left Jackson Miss. May 16, 63 and arrived before Vicksburg Miss May 18, 63. took actual part in the storming of the enemy's works on May 22, 63 and was encamped near Vicksburg to the present day.

[illegible]

(258a)

Copyist.

B

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Milliken's Bend, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Young's Point where last mustered, on the 2d day of April and embarked on Steamer Des Moines, after going up the Mississippi about 200 Miles, we stopped at Greenville. Miles from last place several expeditions were made to Deer River & Cypress Country from which place & large number of Contrabands of negroes Mules, Cattle & Bateau was taken. on the 26 day of April we started down the River & Arrived at this place

Wm Sayre

(Comd.)

Copyist.

APR.--9 8400110 ☆1891☆

Millikens Bend, La.
on the 27th of April.
Where the Company is
encamped now.

B Co., 3 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 16, 1863,

shows station of company, Steamer Des Moines near Greenville Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(5595) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(2083) Copyist.

APR. 9
8400108
a1891

... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186-,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(3582) Copyist.

APR. 9 1891
8400107
APR. 8400107

B Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Benton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left Camp Veluna Sept 26 1862 on board the ~~Steamer~~ Steamer Chesapeake arrived at Little Rock Arkansas Mo 2 miles north of Duvall's Bluff Oct 2nd 1862 Left Camp near Duvall's Bluff Oct 15th 1862 and arrived in Camp near Benton Ark Oct 20th 1862 where the Camp and Equipage still remain

Pay Rolls for the Company for the time specified

R. C. Burk

Copyist.

(2500)

B Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Helena Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the last muster the Company was encamped near Helena Ark Left camp July 12nd and arrived at Duvall's Bluff July 4th 62 Left Duvall's Bluff July 7th 62 and arrived at Clarendon July 8th 62 Left Clarendon July 12th and arrived at Helena July 17th 62 Veteranized & mustered The Company was ordered on expedition to Mississippi River in Steam White River 62 returned to camp near Helena Ark Aug 1st 62 ordered to be ready to move at a moments notice

C C Black

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

showing station of company,

Camp Halleck Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st The Co. was encamped in Camp Halleck and continued to be on extra duty as pickets for the 3d Div. South Tex. Also standing Provost Guard for it. Marched to Galveston, Tex. arrived May 3d 62 & there went into picket at the Ferry Landing and the Co. work at intervals from the 3d to the 11th & May building a Ferry-boat and setting across the 3d Div. 11th May 11th and marched to Dickey Landing, Tex. & a rail-bridge across little Red-river and stayed

(over)

D. G. Cooke

(3583) Copyist.

APR. 9 1891
8400104

Record of Events
in Camp receiving and
organizing the 6th
Ill. Cav. — 62. At the
skirmish drill Pvt. Edgar
on the 9th Friday Sept-
ember. A little red-skin
a part of the Co. was
engaged, and three men
were slightly wounded.
At the evening parade
Sergt. Hall Co. served
the Sharpshooter. The Co.
marched from Camp Butler
June 1st and arrived in
Camp near Cairo Ill
June 3rd. Reported to the
Regiment for duty June
12 62. Left Camp near Cairo
Ill June 23rd and arrived
at Camp Jacksonport,
June 26th 62

F Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

(3583) Copyist.

APR 8 1987
8400103

Joined Co. D 5th Ky Cav. Vol.
Cattle Stampede in Ky. Cut
Thumb off in Camp
Nelson. Ky. Co. Regt. Camp
Nicholasville. Ky. and
Encamped in Estill
Co. Ky. Co. marched
from Nicholasville,
Ky. by Irvine, Salem
Versailles to Salem Ky.
arrived Tenn. April 2nd
1862. The Co. was commanded
and detached as
the pioneers for the 1st.
Division from the 6th
of April to the 22nd 62 and
from the 5th up till date.

B Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 1, 1862, the company was encamped near Rolla, Mo. Capt. H. Kirtland arrived there Jan. 12 and took command of the Company. The Company was commanded to extra duty as Pioneer Feb. 1/62 by order of Brig. Genl. Franz Sigel, and continued as such till February 13/62. Left Camp Rolla, Mo. Feb. 2/62 and arrived in Lebanon Feb. 6/62. Left Lebanon, Mo. Feb. 10/62, arrived in Springfield, Mo. Feb. 13/62, and returned to duty. Left Springfield, Mo. Feb. 14/62, in pursuance of the enemy, entered the State of Arkansas in forced marches and arrived in Camp Halleck, Ark. Feb. 20/62.

Baker,

(3585) Copyist.

(B) Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in encampment at Springfield on the 1 Nov. 1861. Left Springfield for Wilsons Creek Nov. 2. Encamped Nov. 10 on Little Sac Prairie. Returned to Springfield Nov. 11. Left Springfield Mo. Nov. 13, 61. Arrived at the Camping Ground 2½ miles south west from Rolla Mo. Nov. 19/61, and went to camp Fire. Made a scouting cam to the Gasconade Dec. 10/61, and returned Dec. 12/61. Last Pay Roll signed Dec. 20/61 & Quarters Dec. 23/61. Vacancy is with the Co. The discipline and military spirit of the Company during entire encampment time was very good.

Capt.

(Over.) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

APR. - 9
8400100
#1891*

5

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 (Company) Co., 3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

31

( Co., 3 Missouri Inf

Company Muster out Roll

for Sept. 25, 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3565)

Copyist.

APR. 9 1891

8400139

Rec'd a Reg. letter assigned to Rec. Index 15 U.S. The Co. left Castport Ga. for St. Louis, Mo [illegible] 14, 61 for the purpose to be mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Co., 23 Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 28, 1864;

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Expedition left Pine Bluff for Little Rock on the Camden Road. The 23d Mo. took the left of the line of battle. The Co. Regt. was deployed in the skirmish line and were under fire from the enemy's artillery. Their loss was 2 men killed & 2 wounded. The Co. Regt. was relieved by the 1st Brigade & marched to Little Rock where it arrived on the 10th of October. Thus ends the campaign in Arkansas under the command of Maj. Gen. Steele.

(3084) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400138 ©1891

[illegible] Stanyarne Land Hos
[illegible] Colonel Stanyarne
Cook & Williams Brigs Ga.
May [illegible] marched from
Grand Gulf to Carlton Miss
Left Wing [illegible] crossed the
Black River at Hall's [illegible] took
actual part in the investment
of Vicksburg Miss in Grant's
expedition from Vicksburg to
Canton Miss had skirmishing
with the enemy on the 13th & 15th of
July [illegible] left Miss for
Memphis Tenn marched
via Corinth, Iuka & Florence
Station, Ala and arrived at
the [illegible] day of December
December 1863 crossed the
Tenn River at Eastport Miss 2
[illegible]
Lexington, Trinity, Fayetteville,
Murfreesboro, Nashville &
Franklin & Brentwood Tenn
crossed the Tenn river Nov 24
& arrived at Lookout Valley (over)

Co., Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21, 1861,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company C 3 Regt Mo Vol Inf was organized at St Louis Mo by Capt Lyon Sept 1861 by Capt Lyon and mustered into the U.S. service Sept 19 61 by Capt Chaney 2d Co Lieut St Louis Mo with the first Battalion of the Regt under the command of Major Sweeny Comd for the south west Sept 28 61 Stationed under the regtl command at Sedalia, Warsaw, Springfield & Rolla Mo Arrived Sedalia Sept 19, 61 - marched and expedition to Tracumseh Lee's Summit & Kansas City Arrived at Sedalia again

Offices

(3584) Copyist.

APR. - 9 8400137 1891

from Rolla Mo Jan 15, 62
via Lebanon & Springfield
Mo to Arkansas & arrived
at Osage Springs Feb 20, 62
left Mar 3 took part in
the battles near Bentonville
Ark Mar 6, 7 & 8, marched under com-
mand of Gen Curtis thence
to Cassville, Forsyth
at which latter place Col Ford
arrived with the 2d Battalion
of the 3d Wis Cav and assumed
command of the Regt, marched
through Galena, Pilot Knob
Ark to Little Rock and
Devalls Landing 10th, crossed
to Duvalle [illegible]
marched via Richmond Ark
Sept 1 & Camden to Elena
Ark [illegible] Oct 6
per steamer for St Louis
Mo marched to Benton Barracks

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company.

Near Lovejoy Station Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Jones

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company.

Kennesaw Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

(2580) Copyist.

"C" Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Prachmuntown, near Woodville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last mustered for pay February 29th, 1864 at Cleveland, Tenn. Left said place on the 1st of March, arrived at this Station on the 6th of March 1864, and remained in Camp Since.

Hanaday

(5054) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for ........................ 186 ,

shows station of company,

..............................

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

..............................

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] ... Chickasaw ... [illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

APR.—9 8400132 ©1891

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp near Chickasaw Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the regiment left Camp Sherman Miss Sept 22, 1863. Embarked on Steamer Metropolitan Sept 23, 1863 at Vicksburg Miss. and arrived at Memphis Tenn. Sept 28/63. The company with the regiment left Memphis Tenn Sept 30, 1863 by railroad Arrived at Corinth Miss. the same day. Marched to Iuka Miss Oct 10/63. from there to Camp near Cherokee Station Ala. The company with the regiment took active part in several fights with the enemy on the 26 & 27 day of Oct. 1863 & is now encamped near Chickasaw Ala.

Floyd

(3586) Copyrd.

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from camp in rear of Vicksburg Miss July 5, 1863 Arrived at Jackson Miss July 10, 1863. Marched from Jackson Miss 15 July & arrived at Canton Miss 18 July. The company was engaged in skirmishing with the enemy on the 17 & 18 July. Marched from Canton Miss 19 July & arrived at Jackson 21 July. Marched Jackson to Black River Bridge the 24 July & arrived at the latter place July 28, 1863 where the company now remains in camp. The discipline of the company has been very good.

Lloyd

(3586) Copyrd.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 J,

shows station of company,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

APR. 9
8400129
c1891

upon the right of
the army in the 19th Mass
Inf. Upon the return
each man was
required to deliver
to the Regt. Quartermaster
all the Equipments
Issued to him
by the

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Point Pleasant Va. Camp at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pt Pleasant Camp Co C
on the Ohio River
Mason Co Va
the inspection April 3/63.
Landed at Gallipolis
Ohio, April 5/63 Co
engaged in dismounted
drill, & skirmishing with
the enemy on the 9th &
10th of April 63. marching a
distance of 60 miles &
returning to Gallipolis on
the 11th of April 1863.
Remained quiet on the
Ohio R. Bank per ord.
Expedition up the Kanawha
River. Returned to Gallipolis
21st April 1863. Moved to Pt Pleasant
Va. where the Co. remains at
the present number. The muster
of the Co. has been suspended.

(3584) Copyist.

Co., Missouri Infty.

## Special Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3595) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

APR. 8400126 1891

vicinity of Red Rock. The Co. had one killed and 11 wounded in the action. Bivouacked on the battle field the same night and went into camp in the rebel barracks on the 12th inst.

Marched from there to Natchez on the Steamer "Henrietta" the 14th inst. Encamped 4 miles south of Natchez on the 15th inst. Left Natchez the 19th & embarked the Mississippi and arrived at Vicksburg the 20th inst. Disembarked the 21st and went into camp 4 miles south of the city where it remained at the present date.

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp before Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company Marched from Benton Mo Nov 12, 62 Arrived at St Genevieve Mo (45 miles) Nov 15, 62. Embarked at Little Rock Mo on Steamer Sunny Side Nov 18, 62, arrived at Camp Steele, Near opposite Helena Ark Nov 22, 62. Embarked with the Regt on Steamer Dacotah Dec 22, 62, Left the same day, with an Expedition, down the Miss River, Arrived at the Mouth Of the Yazoo River the 26th Dec 62, Disembarked ~~the same day on the East shore~~ of the Yazoo River On the 27th day of December the Regt Occupied the ground before

over

Manning

(25m)

Copyist.

APR.—9 8400125 1891

One of the Rebel Batteries by the Co. was exposed to the enemies fire for twelve hours in which one man was slightly wounded. The Company remained at, on the 19th Dec. marching the same route for several miles, & encamped, made to the battlefield before Vicksburg, and held the position, opposite a Rebel fortification, until the thirty first day of Dec. 62. Si discipline of the Co has been good

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for April 1862, 186 2,

shows station of company, Camp near Pineville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company C 3rd Regt Mo Vol Inft, left Helena Ark, Oct 6, 62, arrived on board of the Steamer Pinahine at St Genevieve Oct 13, 62, Marched to Ironton, Mo and arrived there Oct 21, 1862 where the Co now yet to be mustered for pay. The discipline of the Company has been very good

Mattoon Clerk

(3583) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582) Copyist.

ARR 9
8400[illegible]
018914

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible];

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(55m)

Copyist.

APR. 9 1891
8400122

E Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Co. E 3rd Mo Inf under
Command of Maj Genl Curtis
from Camp Pulliam Mo March 3
1862 in pursuit of the Army of
Northern Missouri under Gen Price
on the 7th & from thence
marched under Command of Gen
Curtis through the state of
Missouri Arkansas & Indian
Territory & reached
Ft Forsyth on which latter
place Col F. Fuller assumed
command & remained
[illegible] from Ft Forsyth where
we arrived at [illegible]

[illegible]

(2584) Copyist.

... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 , shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1867,

shows station of company.

Camp near Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company constituted a
part of the 1st Battalion
Regiment No. 3rd under
Command of Major Conrad.
The 3rd Regiment at
Rendezvous from Jefferson City
to the Pacific, where,
Received the Part of the
Sixth Division to Return
Back and the rest Camp
of the Line, from
Which Moment back
to Furnished from which
Time the Moment Left
Jefferson City Arrived at
Rolla the First Inst.
Exempted from Full Regu-
lation 10th Men made
an expedition to the (Ozarks)

Farrington

(2587) Copyist.

APR. -9 8400119 1891a

[illegible] was made from where the Battalion returned on the 12th of December to the old Camp near Cuba and which the Expedition now occupies.

[illegible]

C Co., 3rd Missouri Cavalry

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1861,

shows station of company.

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was mustered at St. Louis Mo. Sept. 9 1861 was attached to Camp Holt Mo. to the 20th of September, when it left as part of the Battalion under the Command of Major Sigel for the Southwest. The Company arrived at Rolla Mo. Oct 2nd 1861 for Springfield Mo. Remained there till Oct 8. 1861, when Company left Rolla Mo. Oct 10th marching in advance of Camp and Equipage of Brigade Train and arrived at Springfield Mo. Oct 13. Left Springfield Mo. Oct 30 and arrived at Camp

(3583)

(Signature)

APR.—9 8400118 «18914

at Calle Nov. 9 61
when she is now in
Camp.
The breaking up the Embassy
has been very good
during the service.

6

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

Co., Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shewg station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3000)

Original.

APR.-9 8400159 01891

Co., 3 Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for ____________, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

APR.-9 8400158 ◦1891◦

New L Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Flint River, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

Mus. A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company, In the field

Near Kingston Mt., Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of May the Co. left Wardsville, Mo. and marched via Chattanooga into Ga. took part in the battles fought at Resaca and Dallas followed the enemy in a close pursuit through Newark to Big Shanty where the foe again made a stand. Fighting always ground for them the enemy was obliged to leave our position after the other and we now fortified on the

Same.

(3582) Copyist.

APR 9 8400156 1891

Kinsman (Ill).
The camp is in
Rifle Pits in front
of the mountains.

[illegible] Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

On the [illegible] of March the Company marched from Cleveland, Tenn., via Chattanooga, [illegible] to Huntsville, Ala., and arrived there on the [illegible] of March. Where they remained in the Camp [illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3580) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3582) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ;

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3582) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186..,

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3585) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186..;

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3585) Copyist.

Co. D, 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mackinac Bridge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyrd.

D Co., 3 Missouri Inf.

**Special Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb Mar Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg Miss

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(3594) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

shows station of company,

Camp Opposite Helena

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1 63 Marched on board per
Lacelede up through River to
the battle ground before Vicksburg
(when Company was last mustered)
and arrived at the mouth
of White River on the 9th
Proceeded up White River and
through Cut off into the Arkansas,
and thence up to within one mile
of Arkansas Post where we disembarked.
10th Marched the greater part of the day
& night through swamps, woods &c, ar-
riving at the dividing Levees running to the
Battle of Arkansas Post, in which
the Co. bore an active part
Having 5 men wounded.
13th Re embarked on the Lacelede
And proceeded down

(3583) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400147 ☆1891☆

Lat. 40 Long. 91 Miss. River, raining and going into Camp a few miles below Young's Point La, where we are at present date of writing.

NW
C

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for November [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

In the woods on the road to Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camped at Ironton Mo. stole a few
muskets. Nov 2d Changed Camp
from Ironton to Pilot Knob Mo. Nov
10th Changed Camp from Pilot Knob to
Ironton Mo. Nov 12th left Ironton
and marched to St. Genevieve
when we arrived on the 14th
Nov 16th Embarked on the Sioux
City for Herculaneum where we arrived
on the 23rd Changed to the Platina
on Nov 24th 17th Embarked on the
Lacelede for Nashville forming part of
Genl Sherman Expedition Nov 25th
arrived at the mouth of Tennessee
Dec 31st At the usual date of muster
all on the road in the vicinity
of Murfreesboro on [illegible] of the campaign for
[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

new (

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862, 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp near Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862 Oct 15, left Pilot Knob
& marched on road Steam
Engine
1862 Nov 1, arrived at
St Genevieve, Mo. Left St.
Genevieve Mo Nov 11, 1862
and arrived at Jackson
Mo. Dec 21 1862 and
which place the Com-
pany is now encamped

Hampshire

(3585) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Memphis Tenn. on the
boat for Vicksburg
& Marquette, from there
to Milliken's Bend where
the Gunboats and
transports were supposed
to be, but which we
did not see
Left Milliken on the
17th for and arrived at
Helena on the 14th
where we met the fleet
of Gunboats and Transports

Mustering Officer.

(3584) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-,

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3580) Copyist.

Co. D, 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ;

shows station of company, .....

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

D... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186-,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..,

shows station of company, .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3585) Copyist.

1

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

E (Company) B

Co., ____ MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 42 | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 43 | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 44 | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 45 | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 46 | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 47 | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 48 | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company, .....

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2580) Copyist.

APR.--9

8400183

01891

#1

C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3583) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400180 ◊1891◊

(( continued ))

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2582) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400181 ©1891

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3586)

APR. - 9
8400182
1891

" Co., " Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for , 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

E Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and June, 1864,

shows station of company.

Camp near Kenesaw Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment left Nashville Tenn May 5th and marched with Sherman's army with Spring into actual part in the engagements at Resaca and near Dallas. The Company is at present in the Field near Kenesaw Mountain Ga.

Ford

(3585) Copyist.

E

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp
near Cleveland Tennessee
1st 64 marched via
Chattanooga Tenn to Bridge
port Ala where it arrived
March 4th 64 Marched the
same day on the E. R. Cars
to Woodville Ala where
the Company arrived
March 6th 64 and it
is still encamped there
were that date

(3584) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll,

for June and July, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cleveland Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. remained at Camp
near Red Clay Ga. June 30
1864 marched to Cleveland
Tenn. where it arrived
July 1st 64 & remained in
Camp Two Days 1st 64
Left Camp again
July 11th 64 marched to
Cleveland and Stacked
Arms in the Court House
where it remained Two
Days 13th 64 marched to Charleston
Tenn. the 15th day and
the 16th encamped the
(over)

W. H. Reed

(2584)

Copyist.

APR. 9
8400176
m18914

C

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left the
Veterans Camp Oct 6th 1863
Reported and marched
from Tenn via Florence
Ala. Reported and Encamped
Tenn. near Nashville
Tenn. Remained
Encamped Nov 24th Marched
Chattanooga Tenn.
where the Regiment joined
the 15th A. C. Army Tenn.
participated in the battles
at Lookout Mountain Nov
24th Encamped at the
foot of the Mountain
Nov 25th Returned to
Chattanooga Tenn. Dec 1st
Received to Quartermaster
(over)

W. H. Reed

(3585) Copyist.

APR. -9 8400175 c1891

on the 5th inst. to
Woodbine, on the
22nd. when it arrived
Dec. 29th. and is still
unclaimed.

Respectfully
Capt. Comdg. 3rd. U.S.
Infty

E Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept'd Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp on Chickasaw Landing Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left the Encampment on Black River Bridge Miss Sept. 22" 1863, arrived at Memphis Tenn. Sept. 29" 1863, and went to Corinth Miss. Sept. 30" 1863, marched to Iuka, Miss. on the 9" of October when the Company arrived on the 10", marched to Cherokee Ala. on the 16" where we arrived on the 20th Skirmished with the Enemy on the 21" participated in the Expedition to Tuscumbia Ala, Oct. 26" 27" & 28 Skirmishing with the Enemy left Cherokee Ala on the 29" and arrived at Chickasaw Landing, October 31" 1863

George Schuster,
Capt. Comdg. Comp. E.
3" Mo. Vol. Inftry.

Goodman.

(3591)

Copyist.

"I"

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 31st Camp, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the surrender of Vicksburg, Miss. July 4, 1863 the Co company marched on the Fifth to Jackson, Miss. participated in the siege of Jackson made an Expedition to Canton, Miss. July 17th 1863, and assisted in destroying railroads, returned to Jackson, Miss. and marched to Big Black R. R. Bridge, where on the twenty eighth day July, the Company went in Camp at the place now occupied.

Goodman.

(3586) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 ,

shows station of company:

Walnut Hills Va Vicksburg Miss June 30

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Company with the Regiment left Camp Milliken Bend La May 2nd 1863 and Marched to Grand Gulf Miss - Took active part in the Skirmishes, Hardships and fatigues from the last named place to Jackson Miss

The company with the Regt left Jackson Miss May 11th 1863 and arrived before the Defences of the Enemy at Vicksburg Miss May 18th 1863 Took active part in Storming of the Enemy Works on the 22 day of May 1863 - The Company is in Camp at Walnut Hills near Vicksburg Miss at present [illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend La. Oct 31st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was encamped near Young's Point La - opposite Vicksburg Miss - to the 9th day of Oct 1863 when it embarked with the Regt on the transport Des Moines - The Company with the Regt disembarked at Greenville Miss Oct 11th and took actual part in various foraging expeditions along Deer Creek and below Greenville Miss. The Company with the Regt embarked on the 25th day of Oct for Milliken's Bend La and disembarked on the 27th day of Oct at Milliken's Bend La - Where it is encamped to the present day -

(3584) Copyist.

"E" Co., 3 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for April 16, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Des Moines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3595)

Corporal.

(No 2)

"E" Co., 3 Missouri Infantry

## Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 14th the company with the regt embarked on the transport "Dacotah" and proceeded Arkansas river to Napoleon Ark. from whence we passed down the Mississippi to Young's Point La. Arrived at the last named place on the 23rd and debarked the same day. The company [illegible] encamped [illegible] including the [illegible]

(3855)

(No 1)

"E" Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left the barracks before Vicksburg Miss on the 31st day of December 62. and embarked on a transport with the Regt. On the 2nd day of January 1863 the company with the Regt disembarked in the mouth and ascended the Mississippi to the mouth of White river. On the 4th the company with the Regt ascended White River, and through the Cut off into the Arkansas River and disembarked on the 5th day and 2 miles below Arkansas Post" On the morning of the 10th we marched into "Post" according to orders with a view of storming the rear of the (over)

Rosenbaum

(35m)

Copyist.

APR.—9 8400168 ¤1891¤

Fort and camping on river above Fletcher at 2 o'clock in the afternoon we were ordered back to the landing to Brownsville for the night. Hardly had the camp fires been lighted when we received orders to march by a night march in another direction to our original destination. After a fatiguing march of three hours over swampy ground which was covered with water we arrived at 2 o'clock in the morning in the enemy deserted camp. The Company with the Regt took an active part in the battle of Arkansas Post January 11 1863 and suffered severely in wounded

(Continued on no 2 card)

E Co., 3 Missouri L[illegible]

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Camp before Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Camp left Roseville Mo.
[illegible] & Co marched thence
Mo. Mounted embarked at
Little Rock Moore Steamer
Jeanie City and arrived at
Camp Steele Miss. opposite
Helena Ark. Mo 9th embarked
on the Steamer
Westchester left the same
day and the expedition for
Red River Ark. Dec 26 on the left
shore of the Mississippi
Arrived. The Camp was
drawn up in line of battle
and the Co. was detached
to the cavalry Line during
the 28 day of Dec.
Remarkable Dec 29 ascending

(3585) Copyist.

APR.—9 8400167 01891

The Same were ordered
to Storm a fortification
of the enemy which was
Courageously executed.
The Comp'd of Divers
Companies Serving
both Naval & Military
The Marines & Seamen
Landed & Encamped
Close before
the Enemy

( Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 ,

shows station of company,

Camp at Benton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]
Mexico Mo Oct 1 1862
with the right of the
Army at St Genevieve Mo
Oct 5 1862 left St
Genevieve Oct 18 1862
for Benton Mo. at
which place the
Regiment Oct 21 1862
will be encamped at
the last named place
to the [illegible]

(2584) Copyrt.

E Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Helena Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company encamped at Jacksonport Ark. Last Mud place on the 1st of July and marched as a part of the Command of Major Genl Curtis via Augusta and Clarendon to Helena Ark a distance of about 150 miles arriving the 14th July 62

The Company is in Camp at Helena at present yet

J Maulsby

(8564) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near Jacksonport Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marching from Missouri to Arkansas passed the state line the 2d day of May & arrived at Batesville Arkansas the 6th of May, remaining there the command of Maj. Genl Curtis. The 7th of June marched the company left as part of 3 Division under command of Brig. Genl. Osterhaus for little Red River, Searcy, finding a distance of 47 miles and returned to Batesville the 9th day of June, left that place again the 23d day of June and is now in Camp near Jacksonport Ark

D. Merchant

(3886) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

APR.--9
8400163
☆18911☆

with the march.
This could be encamped
at present by

E Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2580)

Copyist.

APR.-9 8400162 ©1891☆

Was running the line
for the first Telegraph
Line from Hillsboro
ville, Benton County
Ark. 1882 miles. Ar-
rived on the 21st June
month and on a spring
on the same place
after [illegible]

( Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186/,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3584) Copyist.

( Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 / ,

shows station of company,

.....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

.....

(2582) Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

F (Company)

Co., 3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

(21)

K Co., 3d Missouri Vols Inf

Out-

Company Muster Roll

for October 31st, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nashville Tenn marched to Louisville Ky & Chattanooga Tenn March 1864 and subsequently with the Brigade Fought in the 15th Army Corps in the late Campaign in Georgia until the capture of Atlanta Ga, & was then ordered to St Louis Mo, to be mustered out of service

(2385) Copyist.

(1)

F Co., 3d Missouri Vol Cav

Old

Company Muster Roll

for September & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Scott Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Historical Memorandum of
Comp F 3 Mo Vols Cavalry

The Company was part of the
First Brigade of the Third
Mo Volunteer Light Cavalry Mo
on the 25 day of September 1861
Marched with Brigade and
Springfield Mo to Salina Mo.
Stayed in Quarters there during
the winter left Salina again
in Febry 1862 and marched
with the Army of the South
West through Missouri and
Arkansas and was engaged
in the battle at Pea Ridge
Ark encamped in Helena Ark
until Oct 1863 took part in the
battle fought at Chicasaw Bay
on and Arkansas Pass and

over

Morton

(3585) Copyist.

APR.—9 8400203 ©1891

went into Camp at Young's Point in Feb 1863 and they marched with the army of Gen Grant via Jackson Miss to Vicksburg Miss after the Rebs surrendered that city on the 4th day of July 1863. the Company marched with the 15 A.C. to Jackson Miss from there to Oxford Miss and returned to Black River Miss Aug 1863. where it Encamped Sept 1863 took R.R. Cars to Memphis Tenn and marched from there via Corinth Miss to Tennessee Valley Tenn took part in the Battles around Lookout Mountain Miss Missionary Ridge and Ringgold Ga and Encamped during the winter at Woods

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4-

shows station of company,

in the field South of Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of July 1864 the Regt marched Camp, before Kennesaw Mtn. Left there and the 3d crossed the Chattahoochee and the 14th took part in the battles fought before Atlanta and the 22d and 27th and 28th non-veteran Consolidated Co

(25m)

Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186-,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

(27)

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-,

shows station of company.

Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Aberdeen Miss on the 1st inst and arrived at Grenada Miss on the 3rd, where it has been encamped ever since

Attached to Landram's Brig Div 15th Army Corps

Burnett

(3581) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company.

Camp at Cleveland Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was during the month of January encamped at Woodville Ala. participated in an expedition to Lavender the evening camp Jan 30th and returning Feb 6th on the 11th day of Feb. the Camp left Woodville again and marched via Bellefonte, Stevenson, Bridgeport, Sand Mountain, White Side & Chattanooga to Cleveland Tenn where we arrived on the 17th of February and are at present encamped

Bowman

(3580) Copyist.

... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Procrastination Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company crossed the Tenn. River at Chattanooga on the 2d Nov and marched from there via Flatwoods Ala. Pulaski & Fayetteville Tenn. over New Market Meyersville Bridgeport Stevenson, Bull Mount Whiteside to Chattanooga Tenn. where the Regt arrived on the 23d & Nov. participated in the battle of Lookout Mountain Nov 24 Missionary Ridge Nov 25 and Ringgold Nov 27 Returned to Chattanooga Dec 1 marched to Bridgeport on the 3 and to Woodville Ala on the 22 where it arrived Dec 2d and is still encamped

Forrester

(3080) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, 186?,

shows station of company, Camp near Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581) Copyist.

APR. -9 8400197 01891

with the enemy
[illegible] Chinese Air
in the 20, and arrived
at Chikuan [illegible]
ing [illegible] October
[illegible] Kalinzam
[illegible] Com [illegible]

F Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for July, August, 186 2,

shows station of company.

Camp Freeman Mo. July 31 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the surrender
of Jefferson on the
4th July, 62 the company
on the 5th marched to
Jefferson Mo. and encamped
on the north side of the
town. On the 6th made an addi-
tion to Canton
Mo. and remained
there until the 9th when
we marched to Palmyra
Mo. where we remained
until the 18th when we
left camp at this place
and encamped
Fifteen miles
from Palmyra

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Walnut Hills, Miss.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

On the second day of May this company as a part of the 3rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Inft., 2d Brig., 1 Div., 15 A.C. left the Camp at Milliken's Bend, marched to Hard Times Landing, crossed the Mississippi River to Grand Gulf and marched from there on the 6, by way of Raymond, Jackson etc., to the rear of Vicksburg, arrived there on the 18, engaged the enemy until dark and on the 19 took possession of the works evacuated the night before. On the 22d the Co. took part in the charge upon the rebel position.

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

(3586)

F Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp at Milliken's Bend

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of March
the Company was encamped
at Young's Point La until April
the Company participated
in an Expedition to
Greenville Miss Commanded
by Maj Gen F. Steel.
The Company returned
on the 27th April and is
now encamped at Milliken's
Bend, La.

M. H. Thompson

(3584) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for August 31, 1863

shows station of company,

Jacksonville Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3595) Copyist.

4, Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3583) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3581) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company, Helena Ark.

Aug. 31st 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company arrived here Helena Ark, on the 14th day of July, as a Part of Major General Curtis and has been in Camp since.

Captain Augustus Heckmann.

Comd. Company

Regan

(3580) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, Jacksonport

Ark. June 30th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company of 3rd Regt Mo Infantry has for the past two months constantly been in the field as part of the command of Maj. General Curtis, in the State of Arkansas.

Bogan

(3581) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ',

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(35m.)

Copyist.

C. Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company [illegible]
a part of the first battalion
of the third regiment of
Mo. Vol. under command
of Major General Fremont.
Fremont succeeded in [illegible]
held in [illegible] to
[illegible] and
[illegible] - and the
[illegible] - from
that it [illegible]
[illegible] and from
this place it marched
[illegible] and encamped
[illegible]
compelled [illegible]
[illegible]

(3581) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400185 ◊1891◊

the Battalion returned to the [illegible] Night-
[illegible]. to the old camp
near Camp Wheeler the
Company was relieved.

F

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3580) Copyist.

9

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co. 3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 [illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[illegible]

[illegible] (3581)

*Copyist.*

G Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company.

Kenesaw Mountain Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched
Maryland April 30th 64
to Nashville Tenn.
Thence by rail to Athens
May 1st 64 to Chattanooga
Tenn & Lookout Valley Ga
where they participated
in driving the Rebels
from Mill Stronghold
Tenn participated in
duty of Engineer corps
Joined Genl W. T. Sherman
Army Capturally driving the
Rebels from their Chosen
position and are still
engaged near Big
Shanty Ga at the
present date of Muster

John Lowry
Capt Comdy Company

Reynolds

(Sign.) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last Mustered at Cleveland Tenn- Marched from Cleveland to Bridgeport Where it remains at present date of Muster

Reynolds

(Rank.) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company.

Cleveland, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was mustered at Wood Ala. Alabama, went on expedition to Lebanon, Tenn. Jan 30. 64 returned to Woodville Feby 7th. Marched from there Feb. 11 via Chattanooga to Cleveland, Tenn. where we now lay at present date.

(3585) Copyist.

G

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company.

Woodville, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was [illegible] mustered near Chickamauga, Alabama Marched from thence to and Chattanooga arrived there Nov 23/1863 was engaged in the assault and capture of Lookout Mountain, Nov. 24th Missionary Ridge Nov 25 was engaged in the assault and capture of Missionary Ridge Marched from thence Nov 26 after the Retreating Rebels. Came up with their Rear Guard at Ringgold Ga was engaged in the battle which there ensued.

[illegible]

(3568) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400217 1891

during three men wounded one slightly & two severely we then marched back via Chattanooga & Bridgeport to Brooksville, Ala. where we are now encamped at present date of muster.

D Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3583) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2587) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

4 Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[illegible]

(5582) Copyist.

Co., Missouri

## Special Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company.

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3595) Copied.

... I Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 , ,

shows station of company.

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from Camp
near Bayou Meto Sept 10th 1863 arrived
last inspected to month of Little
Rock Ark passing through the
Little Rock valley into the Ark-
ansas river and encamped within
two miles of the post of Little Rock and
encamped on the 11th Pulaski Turnpike
road to pass for and a breastwork
turn the swamp left flank of
Hovey's line of battle and
to our former position and
marched on Brownsville
Pulaski road through the
swamp and to the extreme
left of our battle line this
point we guard by Div. in the
morning of the 11th We formed the
camp

Sergeant

(Title.) Copyist.

APR.—9 8400211 1891

bright ray perceived in the
action of the sun and the comet
on the 29th & 30th inst. I am
Dear Sir Yours very truly
Edward Holden
Director of the Lick Observatory
Mount Hamilton Cal
Nov 30th 1882
Prof. Asaph Hall
Washington D.C.
Dear Sir
I have your letter of Nov
[illegible]

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3582) Copyist.

APR. 9 1914
8400210

for without you are able to
return at the same time
and mine was very good
but fortunately had little
effect on the neighborhood
but one man. On the evening
of the 28th we returned to the
vicinity and moved down the river
a short distance to embark
and advanced to
the enemy lines where
we now lay occupying
as previously the battlefield
of the 27th and 30th at
present date of writing

I/ Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company.

Pilot Knob

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was at Helena Ark at the date of last muster marched from Helena Via Steamboat Oct 6th Arrived at St Genevie Mo Oct 12th Marched from St Genevie Oct 18th Arrived at Pilot Knob Mo Oct 20th where we now are at the present date of muster

(2381) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862,

shows station of company.

Helena Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was at Jacksonport Arkansas at last muster marched from Jacksonport on August 2nd arrived there July 4th marched from Augusta to Carrollton July 7th arrived there July 8th marched from Columbia on Helena July 11th arrived here July 13th Was on a reconnoitering expedition on steamer White River Aug 21st to mouth of White River Ark returned to camp at Helena Aug 25th where we now lay at the date of this muster

[illegible]

(Sign.)

Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched since last muster - May 9th met Col Shepherd's Brig & Division, Gen Osterhaus's marched to Batesville. May 10th Batesville to Marches on the Little Red River May 11th, halted, 7 miles from Little Red River. Marched on Reconnoissance with Division May 12th to Little Red River. Returned to Camp same day. Marched per Steamer on Reconnoissance & Mining to Little Red River May 17th marches on Batesville June 6th, arrived on the 9th marches to

(2584) Copyist.

APR.—9 8400207 ☆1891☆

Jacksonville May 23rd
arrived 26th where I remained
with Regiment & Summer
headquarters & received
discharge

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

... C Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 ?,

shows station of company.

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

(358) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

APR. - 9
8400222
1891

(7)

Co., Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyrighted.

APR.-9
8400223
018914

(2)

. Co., Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

APR.-9 8400224 318914

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

H (Company) Co., 3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

3 Cavalry

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered to St Louis to be mustered out of service, but in consequence of the movement of the enemy in and near Central Mo ordered to St Louis until the 25th.

Fabricius Inc

(Signature)

(2) (Con. from 1)

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster out Roll

for date d Nov 7, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Joined in the engagement
one man killed and two
wounded remained in
Jefferson Barracks at which
place we arrived on the 13th
Remained there in camp un-
til May 2d then moved
via Hannibal Mo to Macon
City. By way of Lincolnway at
which place we arrived on
the 17th and participated
in the Battles with Lincoln-
berry took two men killed
and one wounded. Remained
here Lincolnway and left for
via Jefferson City to Canton
here joined in the pursuit at
the latter place returned via
Jefferson to Mexico (over)

F C Edmunds

(3154) Copyist.

APR. 9 8400243 a1681a

Bridges at which horses were always relayed. Left Deer Lick Bridge at 2 P.M. with a fresh team & Patterson's team to Frankfort. Reached Ohio River Bridge at 3 P.M. Found in the Books of Toll Gate a memorandum of crossing of Gen. Morgan & his men. (2) Returned via Bridgeport & Brookville. Left Hood's Mills at 4 P.M. Went through to Lawrenceburg in four hours & 10 minutes with fresh teams at which to 6 P.M. were ferried across in small boats (all of Morgan's men were paroled) Returned via Aurora & Rising Sun. Left Rising Sun at 8 P.M. Reached Cincinnati at 12 P.M. Distance 120 miles.

(Continued 3)

( 1 )

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for dated Nov 7, 1864

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400242 118914

(Continued 2)

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R C Edmonds Capt

(3582) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st June, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Monroeville Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt left Claiborne Texas March 1st 1861 and marched via Hallucinga Stevenson Ala back to Woodville Ala. where it arrived March 6. 1861

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(3567)

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Woodville Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the Regt. left Camp Reconstruction near Woodville, Miss Jan 20, on an Expedition towards Jackson Miss and to Woodville Miss Feb 6th. Left Camp, Reconstruction, Miss Feb 10th marched via Livingston, Chunkey etc. to Meridian. Remained there the Co. with the Regt. in camp to the present day

C. H. Black

(2581) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched with the right left
Grand Guard Chickasaw, Ala,
Nov 3 1863 and upon return
was detached & Stevenson
to Chattanooga Tenn took
active part in the
battles on Lookout Mountain
Missionary Ridge & Ringgold
Ga two with the right left
to Chattanooga Tenn Stevenson,
Jas Woodville, Ala remained
left in camp to the
present day

C H Clark

(3058) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2582) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 ;

shows station of company:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2547) Copyist.

APR. 9 8400235 1891

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863,

shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2554) Copyist.

Co., Missouri

## Special Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company, ...

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(638?) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ............................, 186 ,

shows station of company.

.............................................

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186-,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582) Copyist.

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1862,

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3584) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company.

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received orders at Benton Barracks to march on the 4th of March 1862. Marched to Rolla & remained 11 days when we marched to join the Army of the South-west under Maj. Gen. Curtis. Marched the 30th day of March & joined the Army at the forks of the White River on the 5th day of April since which time we have followed the Army.

Sam Lee

(3845) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan v Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Muster

(3582) Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., B MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

..... Co., ..... Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



Copyist.

APR.-9
8400265
1891

..... Co., ..... Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 /,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3588) Copyist.

APR. 9 8400264 ©1891

..... Co., ..... Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3584) Approved.

APR. 9
8400263
01891

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 180—,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

(3581)

Copyist.

APR.-9
8400262
#18914

In that Action we
[illegible] ground [illegible]
Lewis was [illegible]
in the rear [illegible]
marched to Atlanta in
front to the rear of the
enemy on the [illegible]
of that place were
forced to remain in
Atlanta until [illegible]
[illegible] to the north [illegible]
[illegible] on the
[illegible] in the march from Atlanta
to Savannah [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
it was ever remembered
and is [illegible]

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186—,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3589) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company, Pine Bluff

Ark. Dec'm 31st 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2884)

A Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

shows station of company: Camp Benton

Near Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. McEcuen

(2580) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 /,

shows station of company, .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ........................................, 186 ,

shows station of company,

..........................................................

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(358_)

Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chickasaw Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3580) Copyist.

J Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp [illegible] Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] camp Canton Miss. [illegible] Company [illegible]

Pennington
Copyist.

(358c)

Co. 9, 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company

Walnut Hill, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3382) Copyist.

C. Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2582) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 16, 1863,

shows station of company,

Steamer Des Moines off Greenville Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3595) J. C. Hunt. Corporal.

29 Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb 1863,

shows station of Company.

Camp in Louisiana opposite Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863 Jan 3d Started on transport & went down the Mississippi River from battlefield before Vicksburg which company was last mustered and arrived at the mouth of White River the same & remained at that point until

1863 Jan 4th when it proceeded on the same transport up white River through cutoff into the Ark. River and thence up it to within a few miles of Arkansas Post and disembarked

1863 Jan 11 Marched through woods & mud & at the greater part of the day & night, going before daylight & proceeding near the River above the (over)

W. E. Franck

Copyist.

(3580)

APR.-9 8400251 ☆1891☆

enemy and on the extreme
left of their fortifications.
1863 June 11 The next day the Company form-
ing a part of the Regt were
called into fighting about three
oclock A.M. and at almost
the first shot from the
enemy lost the Captain
one of the most talented
and useful officers in
the service.
During the day the Company
did its part of the fighting
done by the Regt. having one
killed & seven wounded. The Company was
in the fights this day
with twenty eight men
and three officers.

1863 Jan. 13 Went on board transport
at Natchez and proceeded down
the Mississippi to Helena Ark.
arriving and going
into camp at Young's Point La.
1863 Jan 23 at which place it still remains
encamped.

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 , ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

(3580)

Copyist.

APR. 6—1937

8400249

A1687a

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

(3584)

Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ........................................, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3586) Copyist.

APR.—9
8400247
1891

I Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

On the March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862. Mch 4. This Co left Benton Brks where it had been previously stationed and proceeded via Pacific R.R. to Rolla Mo. where it remained in Camps until Mch 20. 1862. when it left Rolla and Marched via. Waynesville and Lebanon to Springfield Mo. arriving there on the 27th March. 1862. It remained in Camps there until April 3. 1862 when it Marched to Cassville Mo. arriving there Apl 6. 62. Whence it proceeded the same day. via. Galena. Mo. to Forsyth Mo. joining the Army of the South West. at Sd. Mo. and reaching Forsyth Apl 12-62. where it left with the Army -

over

(3584) Copyist.

APR. 9
8400246
#18914

Apl 23. 62. marching
through Taney & Douglas
Cos Mo. and is now on the
march.

I Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1862. Jany 18. By S.O. No 11 Hdqrs Hdqrs Dept of the Mo. and S.O. No 8. from the Commander in Chief of the State of Mo. the two Battalions of the 3d Mo Vols and the 19th Mo Vols. were consolidated into one Regiment to be known as the 3d Mo Vols and this Company formerly attached "D" in the 19th became Company I. in the Consolidated Third Regiment.

1862. Feby 4. By order of Brig Genl W. T. Sherman the Comdg Officer of Benton Barracks Fourteen Men whose names appear in the foregoing Roll were transferred from Genl Sturgis Mo. Cavalry to this Company

Geo Smith

(3556) Copyist.

APR. -9 8400245 1891

and Regiments. Some of the men so transferred did not obey the order of transfer and never joined and are therefore enrolled as deserters

12

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 3 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 64006266 | 26 | |
| 2 | 64006267 | 27 | |
| 3 | 64006268 | 28 | |
| 4 | 64006269 | 29 | |
| 5 | 64006270 | 30 | |
| 6 | 64006271 | 31 | |
| 7 | 64006272 | 32 | |
| 8 | 64006273 | 33 | |
| 9 | 64006274 | 34 | |
| 10 | 64006275 | 35 | |
| 11 | 64006276 | 36 | |
| 12 | 64006277 | 37 | |
| 13 | 64006278 | 38 | |
| 14 | 64006279 | 39 | |
| 15 | 64006280 | 40 | |
| 16 | 64006281 | 41 | |
| 17 | 64006282 | 42 | |
| 18 | 64006283 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

See also

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 5, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was mustered from Genl Curtis's Hdqrs in the 4th day of Mch 1864 for Southwest. Mo. Joined the Army of the Southwest under Genl Curtis at Batesville Ark. & Marched with him up the White River to Duvalls Bluff Little Rock Clarendon and Helena Ark. Was in the engagement on the 14th day of July and remained with the Expedition on Steamer for Six Months Was stationed there on the 12th and Marched for Pilot Knob on the 15th Remained there up to Nov 12. When it was ordered to Ste Genevieve Embarked on Steamer and (over)

Co. Clerk.

(3584) Copyist.

APR.-9 8400283 ©1891

Sailed. to Camp Steele, Miss.
Where it remained to the 25th day
of Dec. It embarked there and
sailed with the army under
General Sherman to Chickasaw
Bayou It was engaged in
the following Battles and
Skirmishes. Battle at Chickasaw
Post Vicksburg Campaign,
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.
Jackson Miss. Skirmish
at Fulton Miss. Skirmish
at Tuscumbia, Ala. Battle
Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Missionary Ridge, Tenn. and
Ringgold Ga. and also the
Georgia Campaign to the
26. day of August when
the Company & Regt. for
Atlanta to Brunswick
Ga.

1 Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible];

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3582) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 abe, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Warrensburg Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Volunteers

(55½)

Copyrd.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

shows station of company, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2583) Copyist.

... G Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ... Dec ..., 186 3

shows station of company, Dec 31/63

Camp Near Huntsville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Until the attack Mutual
Richmond Ky Recruited from the
Home Camps Mo Joined
the Regt and Marched
to Lexington Ky thence to
Louisville Ky and thence
to Camp Nevin Ky
Nov 23. The Co was
Engaged in storming
Missionary Ridge on
the 25th ult. The Co left the
Regt on the 27th Nov
Marched with Battalion
to Bridgeport thence on
board of Cars to Huntsville Ala where the Co
is in Camp now

J. M. Eccott

(2081) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was Enlisted & with the Regiment from Black River Miss. on 22nd of Sept. On or March to Vicksburg where we embarked on the Steamer Metropolitan & arrived at Memphis Tenn on the 29th when we were transported on the Railroad to Camp Cherokee Ala from where we made an Expedition to Tuscumbia Ala & had a Skirmish with the Rebels under Gen Wheeler - We returned & marched to Chickamauga at Tenn. River & here are now in Camp

Knapp

(3584) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company

Camp Sherman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company Marched with the Regt. Jul. 5 from Walnut Hills to Jackson where we arrived Jul and Remained with the Regt as Reserve to the 14 when we Marched to Canton Miss where we met the Enemy & had a Skirmish losing one Man We Marched from Canton via Jackson to Camp Sherman where we are now in Camp

Sergt.

Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ........................................, 186 ,

shows station of company,

........................................

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582) Copyist.

APR.--9 8400276 ☆1891☆

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

Co., Missouri

## Special Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8595) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2081) Copyist.

APR. -9
8400273
018914

Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

[ Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3551) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Helena, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Fuller

(3584) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2581) Copyist.

Co., Missouri

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ;

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

..... Co., 3 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(3584) Copyist.

Abel, George 3

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 139208 | 26 | |
| 2 | 139275 | 27 | |
| 3 | 139284 | 28 | |
| 4 | 139291 | 29 | |
| 5 | 139200 | 30 | |
| 6 | 139201 | 31 | |
| 7 | 139261 | 32 | |
| 8 | 139232 | 33 | |
| 9 | 139335 | 34 | |
| 10 | 139337 | 35 | |
| 11 | 139342 | 36 | |
| 12 | 139350 | 37 | |
| 13 | 139351 | 38 | |
| 14 | 139362 | 39 | |
| 15 | 139361 | 40 | |
| 16 | 139375 | 41 | |
| 17 | 139377 | 42 | |
| 18 | 139380 | 43 | |
| 19 | 139384 | 44 | |
| 20 | 139387 | 45 | |
| 21 | 139370 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated ....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 1864.

Last paid to ....., 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1863; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

George Hall

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar and June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clay

(35s) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Private

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] and [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(55) [illegible]

3 Mo.

George Hall,

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Reed Capt.

(Co.)

4 3 Mo.

George Reed

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

G. W. Reed

(358)

C. 3 Mo.

(Geo. Abel,

Sergt.) Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Geo. Abel.

(358) Copyist.

C. 3 Mo.

George Clark,

Sergt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

George Clark.

Capt.

3 Mo.

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35) Capt.

3 Mo.

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mo. | 3

George Abel

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Saint April 16, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Present

Book mark :

Descriptive

(350)

Y 3 Mo.

George Abel

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last since Mustering in Pay Rolls to inclusive Dec 31-1863

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(35-

Copyist.

( 4 3 Mo.

George Able

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(25- Copyist.

4 3 Mo.

George Abel

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Roll

(35)

3 Mo.

George Abel

Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Abel

(55)

A 3 Mo.

George Mack

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. Markland

(55)

Capt.

(A) 3 Mo.

George Abel

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 31st

1862 Paid to date of March

4th 63.

Book mark:

(35?) Agent.

4 3 Mo.

Capt. [illegible]

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book No. [illegible]

[illegible]

(3857) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85)

3 Mo.

..... Co. E, 3 Reg't. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186/.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35[illegible])

3 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

---

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

---

_____

(356) Copyist.

Abel, Thomas

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 3 9 7 9 9 0 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 5 8 1 6 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 8 1 2 4 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 5 8 1 8 3 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 5 2 4 1 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 [illegible] 0 3 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 5 3 5 7 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 8 4 0 7 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 8 4 5 6 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 8 5 3 7 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 8 9 4 8 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

..., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



Copyrighted

14 3 Mo.

Thomas Hall

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Missing in Action at Vicksburg Miss. since May 22 - Supposed to be killed

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Thomas

(8[illegible]) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

Thomas Abel

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(8[illegible]) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

Thomas Abel.

Sch, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(350) J. H. Ferrell, Comptd.

A. 3 Mo.

Thomas, Alex C.

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since Muster Out

Muf Master 1st Sgt. 31st Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

(85)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83)

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(638) Copyed

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(8...) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(83)

A 3 Mo.

Thomas Abel

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Ewing

(83)

Copyist

A 3 Mo.

Thomas Abel

Pvt , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jany & Feby, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feby 26, 1862

Where Benton Barracks

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Camern

(3584) Copyist.

Abel, Thomas

Pri. Co. S , 3 Regt. [illegible].

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Enlist

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Abel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty nine years and Three ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks
The 26th day of February 1862

Witness:
R. Will

his
Thomas + Abel
mark

No. 4

Private Co. "I" 1st Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols.
Volunteered at St. Louis Barracks, Mo.
on the 26th day of February 1862
By Lt. Col. Wm. Hall
To serve 3 Years
Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Wholly

— — enlistment, last served in Company ( )
— — Reg't of ———.
Discharged ——— 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Thomas Abel born in Green Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty-five years,
and by occupation a Gunsmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-sixth day of February 1862
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Abel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks } his
this 26th day of February 1862 } Thomas + Abel
Before Bl. Bonneville mark
1st U.S.A.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Dyer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Abel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

1st Robert Wills
3d Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. Dec. 1861.

Examination of
Human retina

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Thomas Ahue, age 25, occupation Carpenter,

born in Greene Co Pa, presented by Capt Greene

1. Have you ever been sick? June last year a fever
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? June and March
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

| | |
|---|---|
| Head. | Good |
| Ears. | " |
| Face. | " |
| Eyes and Appendages. | " |
| Nose. | " |
| Organs of Mastication and Voice. | " |
| Neck. | " |
| Chest | " |
| Abdomen. | " |
| Genital and Urinary Organs. | " |
| Vertebral Column. | " |
| Superior Extremities. | " |
| Inferior Extremities. | " |

REMARKS.

DATE: July 26 1862.

RENDEZVOUS: Camp Barnacle

W. T. x Lyt

*Inspecting Surgeon.*

1863 "D" 1256

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

.....

..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of .....

*State Volunteers.*

.....

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

Left and dist. sent
2d and Sept 7 '63

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* _____

*Rank:* _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

*Arm:* _____ *State:* _____

*Nature of Casualty:* _____

_____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

_____

_____

_____

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

_____

_____

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

_____

_____

REMARKS.

_____

*Clerk.*

(17)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

[illegible] A. L.

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of Mo. [illegible]

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mo. [illegible]

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[illegible]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

15

Abercrombie, James

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 3 9 5 2 5 7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 3 9 5 3 8 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 3 9 5 4 5 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 3 9 5 5 5 6 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5 3 9 5 6 5 7 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 4 8 9 6 3 1 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 4 8 9 7 0 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 4 8 9 8 0 4 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

James A. Brown

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service

[illegible] - Sept 1st 62

[illegible] - St Louis

Remarks

[illegible] Aug 1st

[illegible]

Book mark:

(26-)

Copyist.

U 3 Mo.

James Abercrombie

Capt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. C. Fuller

(958) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. G, 3 Regt Mis-ouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, if any: 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U.S.: 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(36)

Over

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

**Mustered in:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Last current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. [illegible] 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(35nd) Copyright

3

19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

3

19 Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 1,

Present or absent [illegible],

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

Hartin

(858) Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

[illegible],

[illegible], Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Abercrombie, James

Capt. Co. G 3 Reg't 21.

5 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates / |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Observations
faites
à Castres à l'Observatoire
Co. A. 16ème. c. 1er.

2184

[illegible] Ark
July 19th 1864

Alexander James Orpi
& Sarah Taylor

Application for a Patent
on Improvement
Entered

Head Qrs 3d Brigade
Oct

Having received a Medical certificate
that I am unfit for duty I hereby apply
for leave of absence for twenty days

Respectfully Your Obt Svt

1st Lieut Col 5th U. S. Infantry
Comdg 3d Infantry Brigade

James Oakes
Capt 5th U.S. Infantry
A.A.A.G.

Approved and recommended
Geo. Buell
Brig Gen U.S. Vols Commdg

Approved and forwarded.
Isaac I. Stevens
Brig Gen & Col 4th Inf.

FORM 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Captain James Alexander

of the Staff Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he

has a Varicocele on the leg

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days.

Dated at Ottawa Ill.
this 19th day of July 1862

Wm C Ottaway
Brig Surg

B. 7 (Sup. Ord. 6 &c.) Cap. Gen. Cost Pens. &c.

Helsingfors July 25 1865

Ex. Ord. 11. 1862.

Cap. 3. Mis. Sup.

Ex. Ord. 11. 1862.

Cap. 3. Mis. Sup.

Office of Bennett & Hemenway,

# ATTORNEYS AND MILITARY CLAIM AGENTS,

No. 55 N. Fourth Street,

Saint Louis, Mo., July 25th, 1865

Comg Officer

Helena Ark.

Dear Sir

You will greatly oblige Mrs. Abercrombie, a poor widow, by forwarding the undersigned a copy of so much of Com Hunter's account as will show that Capt. Abercrombie, Capt & Co "G" 3d Ill. Cav. was home on sick leave, when he died, which was on the 11th of August 1862. By so doing you will confer a great favor on

Yours Truly

Wm Hemenway

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment 3

Arm [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day 1 : Month [illegible] : Year 62.

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.

Remarks

[illegible]
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Un Commissioned

Capt of Company F

3d Regiment of N.C.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Left Camp Feb 62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* — *Regiment:* 5"

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[illegible]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(119)

175

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Sergt Thomas L.

Capt of Company L

5th Regiment of Md Vol

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug 30

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(170)

16

Ackermann. Jacob

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 3 9 5 9 5 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 3 9 5 0 7 1 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 3 9 5 1 5 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 3 9 9 2 5 3 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5 3 9 9 3 3 5 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5 3 9 9 4 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5 3 5 0 4 5 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

C[illegible] 3[illegible] Mo.

Jacob Ackermann

Corp. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible] Sept 5 [illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible] 30 [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for clothing in kind or money not issued ....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bonny paid $ ....100; due $ ....100

Remarks: Discharged at Helena

Ark. Aug. 9, 1862.

(Age 23 years).

Book mark:

Jacob Ackermann

(861) Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Jacob Heckmann

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported from hosp. Helena, July 19th 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

4 3 Mo.

Jno. Ackermann

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Lamb.

(32) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(353 Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

3 | Mo.

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

---

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

---

.....

(856) Copyrid.

17

Ackermann, Peter

Co E, K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 42 | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 43 | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 44 | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 45 | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 46 | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 47 | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 48 | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

( 3 Mo.

P. [illegible] Clydesman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5 64

Muster-out to date [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible] 30 63

Clothing account:

Last settl'd [illegible]; drawn $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money advd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

D. 28 Oct 62, Jefferson B.

Reg. Lt. Art. M.V. Died Jefferson

Barracks Mo. Dec 25, 1863

Book mark:

Corporal

(861)

3 Mo.

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 1864.

Muster-out: date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Copyrd.

4 3 Mo.

Peter Ackermann

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined at St Louis Mo. Date of Muster May 22, 1861.

Book mark:

Copyist

C 3 Mo.

Peter Ackermann

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at St. Louis Mo Dec 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Sgt. Chas. McKennan

K, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sep, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sgt. Chas McKennan
Wd. Chickamauga Sep 22/63

Book mark:

P. M. Eccleston

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

A :3 Mo.

Peter Ackermann

Pvt [illegible] Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863

Present or [illegible] not stated

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(8854) Copyist

U 3 Mo.

Edw Ackermann

Pvt Co. K, 3 [illegible] Missouri Infantry

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis of wounds received in the battle of Vicksburg May 22/63

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

, 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty due:

(OVER)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark :

[illegible]

(85)

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

[illegible] 3 [illegible] Co.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3-73) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

Peter Ackermann

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) Copyist

3 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks June 24th 1862

Book mark:

J. A. Fisk

(3-8) Copyist

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ cts. for

Due Gov't, $ cts. for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35) Copyist.

3 Mo.

..., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, &c., ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, &c., ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid .....

.....

.....

3 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186

---

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

---

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

---

_____

(856) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyrid.

Ackerman, P.

Pri, Co. N, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

P. Ackerman

Private Company K

3° Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Vicksburg Miss.

May 22nd 63

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, P. Ackerman

Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 3d

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg Miss

Nature of casualty, Wounded Arm

Date of casualty, May 22nd 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6th 63. the date of debarkation at Grand Gulf Miss. up to and including the assault on Vicksburg May 22nd 1863

Signed W. T. Sherman Maj Genl. comdg

No 27 Index 17 G.

W. G. Davidson

7. 3. 79

Clerk.

18

Adams. George L

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 5 2 9 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 5 3 9 [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 5 [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 5 5 [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 5 6 8 [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 5 [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 5 9 5 6 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 [illegible] 3 5 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 6 1 [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 5 1 9 3 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 5 3 2 9 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 5 7 [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 4 8 9 6 2 6 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 4 8 9 7 1 3 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 4 8 9 [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyrgt.

C 3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

Sergt. Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U. S. [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(25-)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U. S. [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(25) Copy.

3 Mo.

George L. Adams

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Recruit

Book mark :

Sergeant

(359)

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppages, and for what.

Due Gov't, and for what.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35-)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

..... Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(258) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

Private C. Adams

Capt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36-) Copyist.

C. 3 Mo.

Sergt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll Oct

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks:

* Commenced Aug 6 1862 Enl.

Book mark:

(968) Copyist.

I 3 Mo.

George L Adams

2nd Lt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Remarks~~:

Mustered into service

When - Oct 5th

Where - St Louis

.....

Remarks Appointed

Lieut. vice Ang 7 to Aug

67

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(8S) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Asst Q Master

Sgt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(38-) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for , 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. , of the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry January, 186 .

Book mark:

(35nd) Copyed.

U. S. 19 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment's [illegible] was consolidated with the [illegible] Missouri Infantry, per S. O. [illegible], Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January [illegible], 1865.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]



Copyrighted

19 Mo.

[illegible],

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

3
19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Adams, George S.

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't [redacted]

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George L Adams

Pvt Co. E of Company E

3 Regiment of 110 Ind

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Oct 6 64

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* Lieut L Adams

*Rank:* Lieut *Company:* G *Regiment:* 2

*Arm:* Inf *State:* Ill.

*Nature of Casualty:* Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 6 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Ft Scott

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Sept & Oct 63

REMARKS.

This is to certify that Lieut L Adams was mustered in as 1st Lieut Co G 2d Regt Ill Inf Vols

Clerk.

(170)

"C" 138

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. 4

George W. Adams

Sgt of Company G

3 Regiment of Mich

State Volunteers 1863

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death, Dec 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George K Adams,

Rank: Sergt, Company: G Regiment: 13

Arm: State: Indiana

Nature of Casualty: Sick,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Yellow Fever,

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt D. Downey,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 6, 1863,

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Capt Gaines, Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll & Regs deceased soldiers, Nov. 1864,

REMARKS.

No effects,

Samuel G Lawson

Clerk.

(119)

Adkins, James

Co L, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 1 5 7 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 1 6 9 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 1 7 5 6 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 1 8 1 4 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 1 8 7 0 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 1 9 1 8 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 1 9 7 4 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 2 0 2 6 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 2 0 7 4 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 2 1 2 7 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 2 1 7 4 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 2 2 2 3 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 2 2 6 7 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 3 9 2 3 0 5 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 3 9 2 3 4 2 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 3 9 2 3 8 2 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 3 9 2 4 1 8 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8 3 9 2 4 9 5 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8 3 9 2 5 7 2 | 44 | |
| 20 | 84902 08 | 45 | |
| 21 | 84902 93 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

( 3 Mo.

( ( .

( .Co. ( , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to ( , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: (

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

James Atkins

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Dist. Gr. Mr. D. according to Circular of the War Dept. A.A.G. Feb. 6, 04

Book mark:

Capt

(858) Copyright

C 4 3 Mo.

James Atkins

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to Co. H. D. according to Circular Hdqrs. Dept. C. & G. Feb. 6, 1861

Book mark:

Paxton

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyright

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

" 3 Mo.

[illegible], New C[illegible], D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

" 3 Mo.

W. [illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868). Copyist

C... 3 Mo.

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186 3.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ... Brigton Hospital Nov 30/63

Book mark: ...

...

(858) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

[illegible] Cavalry.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

4 3 Mo.

[illegible] Yeck [illegible]

Pvt , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached [illegible]

Transferred Apl 23 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

James Atkins

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 30th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached, with Teamsters April 23, 1863. Absent at Regt Encampt Young's Point, La.

Book mark:

C. McClark

(8570) Asst.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Adkins

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last paid by Maj Walker to include Dec 31st 62

Detailed as Teamster April 23d 62

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

4 3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Cavalry
April 23/62

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as teamster April 23, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

4 3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled as Teamster Apr. 25, 1861. (Mustered in Nov. 23/61 at St. Louis).

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

..... New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

.....

(35Nd) Copyist.

C 3/19 Mo.

[illegible] Addine

Privt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment failing to complete its organization [illegible] was consolidated with the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 113 Hdqrs State of Missouri, January 15, 1862

Book mark: .....

O. E. Wardle

(85) Copyist

A 3 / 19 Mo.

James Adkins

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 23, 186 1.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 30, 186 .

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Markle.

(856) Copyist.

Adolf 2D Louis

Co. D, 4, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Adolph | 28 | Louis |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

Adolph, Louis

Co d, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 5 0 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 8 7 4 9 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 8 7 5 8 3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 8 7 6 7 3 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 8 7 7 5 8 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 8 7 8 4 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 8 7 9 2 2 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 8 7 9 9 7 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 8 8 1 8 4 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 8 8 6 2 7 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

A 3 Mo.

Louis Adolfus

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Age 34

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb. 11 63 in Co. Hosp. U. S. Memphis, Tenn. from wounds received in battle at Fort Donelson Feb. 11 63.

Book mark:

(25)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Detached in Dec 3/61
at St Louis

Book mark: .....

(653) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible]) Copyist

1 3 Mo.

Louis [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

James Christ

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(28) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible] Infantry.

Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Miss[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of [illegible], 186[illegible].

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

**Mustered in:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* The only roll for this organization
The company was mustered into the [illegible] Reg't,
per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(58) Copyist.

Adolph, Louis

Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't [illegible] Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Louis Adolph

Pvt: Company A.

3d Regiment of Mo Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

Arkansas Post Ark

Jany 11. 63

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Louis Adelph

Rank, Pvt: Company A. Regiment, 3d

Arm, Inf: State, Mo:

Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in shoulder thigh.

Date of casualty, Jany 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo. Regiment, 2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, not dated in the 13th and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of Arkansas Post Ark, Jany 11. 1863 Sig. Walter B. Scates Lt Col & A. A. G. Jany 17 A. Noll. 1st 19

J. Jones.

Clerk.

June 20, 87.

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Louis Adolph

Pvt Company A.

3d Regiment of Illinois

Volunteers, at the battle of

Arkansas Post

Jan'y 11 1863

15

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Louis Adolph

Rank, Priv. Company. A, Regiment, 3d

Arm, Inf. State, California

Place of casualty, Arkansas Post

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Severely in Shoulder & leg

Date of casualty, Jan'y 11 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo. Regiment,

2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, ~~dated~~ at the battle of

Arkansas Post Jan'y 11 1863 — Survey

Detached from Report dated C. E. Henry Brig Gen

(Jan 17 '63 ?)

E. J. Terry

Clerk.

Enl. C. F. N.

(Apl 3 '85)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, March 19, 1867.

This is accepted as referring to Lieut Isaac Adolph

Co. A 3 Regiment Ky Vol

Assistant Adjutant General

"A" R 34

CASUALTY SHEET

Lieut. No.

Isaac Adolph

Pvt. of Company A

3 Regiment Ky Vol

Nature of Casualty

Died Feby 11 1863

Pvt. rejd 2 Aud't Apl 3. 63 & Pvt. rejd 2d Aud't, Apl. 9. 1863.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Adolph

Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: 3

Arm: Infy State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunshot wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

—

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. 2d Iowa

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 11. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. Hospl. Memphis Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

—

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers 1861 1863

REMARKS.

L. Dinsmore

Clerk.

(119)

Athey 22 Milton J.

Co. F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Athey | 28 | Milton J. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Aken, William
23

Co H , 3 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83507353 | 26 | |
| 2 | 83968304 | 27 | |
| 3 | 835392[illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | 83570105 | 29 | |
| 5 | 83860155 | 30 | |
| 6 | 80570755 | 31 | |
| 7 | 83571455 | 32 | |
| 8 | 83971215 | 33 | |
| 9 | 83971479 | 34 | |
| 10 | 83971349 | 35 | |
| 11 | 83971415 | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible]7485 | 37 | |
| 13 | 83971545 | 38 | |
| 14 | 83971003 | 39 | |
| 15 | 83971655 | 40 | |
| 16 | 83971795 | 41 | |
| 17 | 83971775 | 42 | |
| 18 | 83971885 | 43 | |
| 19 | 84899005 | 44 | |
| 20 | 84899585 | 45 | |
| 21 | 84900195 | 46 | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 47 | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark 9741-U.S.-'89.

See also 1 Miss. (A.D.).

Lieut.

William A. Olcott

Co. K, Co. A, 3 Reg't Me. Inf.

## NOTATION.

Book mark: Cl. 17 Oct. 1862 and 2d Lieut. Co. K 3 Me. 1863.

# The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

*Washington,* Oct. 31, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

Lieutenant

Co. K Reg't Me. Inf. Vols.

to take rank from Sept. 17, 1862,

vice Wm. T. Liquumbury, promoted.

In relation to pay &c. see regulations which this officer was required as mustered into service in this grade to have known from Sept. 17, 1862.

Not mustered

(A G O 188 )

Copyist.

A 3" Mo.

William S. Aken

Co. 3" Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9741-V.S. 1889 with L. 29. 6. 3. 1863.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 21st, 1889.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Volunteer Service Bureau of the War Department, it is certified that this Department has been unable to find any record of the appointment of the grade of Captain

Co. "K" 3" Regiment Mo. Inf.

to take effect from Sept. 27 1862

Wm. A. Heeremburg mustered in as Major.

E. P. Townsend.

Asst. Adjt. General.

A 3 Mo.

William D. Ales

Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 1st.

Muster-out to date [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible] 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ ....100

Remarks: Transfer from [illegible]
Capt. St. Louis Mo. Vol. Inf.
Was Mustered Out Nov 1st 1865
at Jefferson Barracks Mo.
by order of War Dept (over).

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

APR. - 9 1891

8397880

The drawing herein mentioned not filed with Assignment 4/15/91.

A | 3 | Mo.

William S Aiken

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as Captain 1st Mo. Inf. March 17, 61

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Captain.

Co. H 3 Mo.

William S. Aken

Capt. Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Detached to 1st Mo Vol. Eng. C.O. S.O. #11 Hdqrs 18th A.C. May 30. 63

Book marked .....

E.S. Munson

94 3 Mo.

Adam A Shein

Capt. Co. H, 2nd [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appointed [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present Absent

Stoppages [illegible]

Remarks:

Detached to 1st Regt, Mo Vols, Inf'y & D, Jan 14,
Vicksburg 1546 May 29/63

Book mark

6 Mile

4 3 Mo.

William A Shurtleff Co. H, [illegible] Mass. Infantry.

Appointment

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. [illegible]

Remarks Entered the service Aug 12 1862 to date

Joined Regt 15th A C Sept 5, 1862

Book mark

C H Clark

3 Mo.

[illegible] H. [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appointed [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present [illegible]

Stoppages [illegible]

Due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, &

Due U. S.,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3558)

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] too for [illegible]

Due Gov't [illegible] Amt [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(215)

c 7 3 Mo.

William Smith

Sergt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

William

(359)

Co. 3 Mo.

[illegible] State

[illegible] Co. H, 3rd Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Descriptive Book

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3)

( ) Mo.

..... Co. ..., ..... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

**Office Muster-in**

Dated [illegible], 18[illegible],

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible],

vice [illegible]

Notation: [illegible]

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(450)

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c. , 186 for

Due U. S. , 186 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Capt.

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1864.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

C A 3 Mo.

William S. Aken

Pvt. Co. H, 23d Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Aken

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

William S. Aken

1 Lieut, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12 186

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll of muster in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits from Co. B, 1 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Saxton

(358)

C. 19 Mo.

William F. Cox

Lt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment failing to complete its organization was consolidated with the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 3, Hdq. Gen. State of Missouri, January 15, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Steele

(858) Copyist

C 3/19 Mo.

William Tatem

Lt, Co. G, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kline

Capt'd.

(858)

C 3/19 Mo.

William C. Akin

1st, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 13, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Aken, William S.

1st Lt. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2817.

Helena A. R.

Aug. 22/62

Clem, William J.
1st Lieut. Co. "I"
3d Mo. Cav.

(1) prisco for 21 days
leave of absence on Surgeons
certificate. (To [illegible])

[illegible]
Lieut. 3d Mo.

Respectfully recommended
for muster. —

F. Hassendeubel
Lt. Col. 1st Ark. Cav.

Helena Ark. Aug. 22 '62

Carefully examined
and approved.

J. Wilson
Brig. Genl. Comdg. 3d Div

24

Akers, William S.

Co. K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Akers | 28 William S. |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: 9741-U.S.-89.

See also

25

Albitz, Friederich

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83873 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8387-32 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8387-83 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8387-74 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8387-05 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8387-10 | 31 | |
| 7 | 83873232 | 32 | |
| 8 | 83879713 | 33 | |
| 9 | 83877880 | 34 | |
| 10 | 83878071 | 35 | |
| 11 | 83878133 | 36 | |
| 12 | 83878202 | 37 | |
| 13 | 83878353 | 38 | |
| 14 | 83878322 | 39 | |
| 15 | 83874379 | 40 | |
| 16 | 83874371 | 41 | |
| 17 | 83874772 | 42 | |
| 18 | 83875271 | 43 | |
| 19 | 83875150 | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

1 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(861) Copyed.

2 3 Mo.

Fred Nikitz

Sgt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

Frederic Mikitz

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Pine Bluff Ark since Sept 3, 63

Book mark:

Enoch

(355) Copyrid.

U. S. 3 Mo.

Redaric Albrecht

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Paducah, Ky. since Nov. 3rd, 63.

Book mark:



Copyrighted.

3 Mo.

Pvt. Frederick Abitz

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospl Paducah since Nov. 3, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

Frederic Albitz

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(358)

A 3 Mo.

Pvt Frederick Albitz

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Since muster paid by
May 1st 1863 to June 30. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

(65) Copyist

A. 3 Mo.

Fredrick Kibitz

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 2nd Sept to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

..., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186..

Present or absent: ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(859) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 1862

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(368) Copyist

3 Mo.

..., Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

Book mark: ...

(3258) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

C 3 Mo.

Jackson County

Capt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C 3 Mo.

Private Cavalry

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ... June 61 June ... 1862

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A 3 Mo.

Fredrc Curtz

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Williams

Copyist

(278)

F 3 Mo.

Frederick Whitz

Corpl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Rope near Carondelet Mo., Dec 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186/.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Williams

(856) Copyist.

Allen, Charles C

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 | 31 | |
| 7 | 14 | 32 | |
| 8 | 36 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also 5 Mo. Inf.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(546)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Age 17 years).

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyrighted.

3 Mo.

_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

(838) Copy

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83) Copyist

A | 3 | Mo.

Charles C. Allen

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reduced from 4th Sergt March 1. 1862. On extra duty in Post Commissaries in Benton Barracks Mo since Jany 15. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

(Co.) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

Charles C. Allen

Sergt , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jany & Febry, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Waverly Iowa

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty in Post Commissary Benton Brks Mo. since Jany 1st. 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Examined

(3584) Copyist.

19 Mo.

Sergt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Nov. & Dec. 63, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Oct 63, 186 .

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Historical Age not shown

* The only roll for this organization.

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 7 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 1st, 1862. * Consolidated 1/3 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Nunn Co C 19

(3587) Mo.

Co. 19 Mo.

Private

(Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Benton St Louis Mo Aug 7 186 1.

Muster-in to date Aug 27. 186 1.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 7. 186 1.

Where Camp Benton Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

Allen Charles C.

Pvt, Co. D Reg't [illegible] [illegible].

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. or Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

T Y A F I L M

Ad Gn Court of Instruction
Benton Barracks March [illegible]

Special Order
No 141

Privt Charles C Allen
Comp C 5th Regt Mo Vol Inft found delinquent
at Roll call of the Morning Company Drill
in this Camp being unable for duty in his
Co'd on account of unfavorable weather is par-
mitted to remain where he is until further
orders

Signed

Brig Genl Comdg

There appears to be a mistake in the Enumer-
ation of Pvts 141, 142 & are omitted not found
on the Official papers

Fulton Barracks
March 3rd 1862

W. Holly
Agt. Subsistence Dept.

37

Asst Mat C. C Allen
May be allowed to remain
at Commissary depart.
while his dept. takes the
field

Rec'd 21213
Mar 4. 1862

Ost ... was formerly filed
with the ... the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archive Division, N. S. D.

Commissary Department. Camp of Instruction.

Benton Barracks, (near St. Louis, Mo.,) March 1st 1862

To Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Hd. Qrs Benton Barracks, Mo.

Sir.

I, Lt. C. Allen Assist. Co. C 3rd Iowa Cavy. am extra duty at this office, finds himself unfit to do duty on the field and I will accordingly to office duty. I therefore respectfully recommend that he may be allowed to remain behind our company if in the Generals Commanding opinion it would be best for the interest of the public service.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt.
H. Eddy
Capt. Comdg. Co.

# Headquarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., April 15, 1862.

Special Order,
No 220

Lt C. C. Allen having received an appointment as Lieut in 1st Regiment U.S.C.A.C. will in compliance with instructions from Hdt Head Quarters report himself to Brig Gen S. G. Hicks U.S.A. Comdg St. Louis Mo. for orders

By order Col Bonneville U.S.A. Comdg

Signed A.G. Pendry

A. A. A. Genl

Saint Louis Mo.
April 11th 1862

Frank P. White
A. A. G.

Lt. Chas C. Allen 1st Le
Detailed on duty at
these Head Quarters by re-
quest of Genl. Schofield.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo. 16th April 1862.

Capt A. C. Pelton
A.Q.M. Genl.

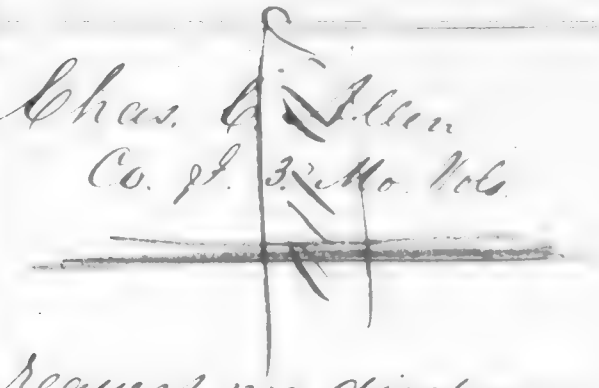
Genl Schofield requests that Capt A. C. Pelton, bearer hereof be detailed on duty at these Head Qrs.

Respy Yours.

Frank. P. White
A. A. G.

No 6

Saint Louis Mo.
April 16th 1862



Chas. C. Allen
Co. A. 3rd Mo. Vols

Request my discharge on account of promotion
As 2nd Lt. &c

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thomas C Hill

Private of Company I

3 Regiment of Mo S M

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

Discharged April 10 62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* Charles C Miller

*Rank:* Sergt *Company:* I *Regiment:* 3

*Arm:* Inf *State:* Ills

*Nature of Casualty:* Discharged

(CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Debility

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

April 10 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated Nov 1864

REMARKS.

Muster roll dated Sept 1st 1864 Discharged per Special Order No 102 A.G.O. Washington D.C. April 8th 1865

J. Thompson

*Clerk.*

(170)

A#

1862

Benton Barracks
March 14 1862

Allen Chas. C.U

Requesting his name to be placed on list for Examination, as Candidate for Lieutenancy —

See S.O. 68 W. Dept.

Recommended
J. M. Schofield
Brig Genl

Rec'd Hd Qrs St. Louis District
March 17th 62

Commissary Department
Linton Barracks Mo. Mar 14. 1862.

Maj. Gen. J. M. Schofield
Comdg. St. Louis District

I would respectfully present myself for the position of a Lieutenant in the Volunteer Service. I have acted as a Sergeant in 6th Mo. Infy, but am at present on Extra duty in the Commissary Department at this Post. It will be a favor for which I shall be ever duly grateful if you will place my name on your list for Examination. I prefer a position as Regimental Quartermaster, for which I can bring the best of recommendations. A kind word from you in the right direction will avail much

With Respect
Yours Truly
Charles E. Allen

Althaus, Bernard

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83595353 | 26 | |
| 2 | 83595359 | 27 | |
| 3 | 83595355 | 28 | |
| 4 | 83595323 | 29 | |
| 5 | 83597097 | 30 | |
| 6 | 83597103 | 31 | |
| 7 | 83597230 | 32 | |
| 8 | 83597296 | 33 | |
| 9 | 83597216 | 34 | |
| 10 | 83597943 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

( 3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ cts for

Due U. S., $ cts for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

A 3 Mo.

Bernard Mihars

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at Co's in St. Louis Mo. by Order of Brevet Brig. Gen. Thomas, Adj. Gen.

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyright

of | 3 Mo.

Richard Clothier

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Current pay to end of term of enlistment

Book mark:

(350)

3 Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Book mark

3 Mo.

Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Book

3 Mo.

Co. H, [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Application

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible]

[illegible]

Date of [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(215) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ cts. for

Due Gov't, $ cts. for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. A 3 Mo.

Bernard Stthaus

Pvt Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sexton

(359) Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

Edward Latham

Pvt , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan & Feb , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 2 , 1862.

Where Lexington Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, † 100 for

Due Gov't, ‡ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruiters from Co. B, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

Althens, Bernard

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't [illegible]

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Examination

of

Bernhard Ellegaard.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

*RECRUIT* Bernhard Ulbaugh, age 25 years; occupation Merchant

*born in* Germany, *presented by* W. Hellmann

1. Have you ever been sick? No.
   When, and of what diseases? No.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No.
3. Have you ever had fits? No.
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No.
7. Are you subject to the piles? No.
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No.
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No.

Head. Normal.
Ears. Normal.
Face. Long.
Eyes and Appendages. Normal.
Nose. Large.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs. Normal.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Instructed to report & examined thereon accordingly.

DATE: February 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Washington D.C.

W. J. Hellmann Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
U.S.A. General Hospital
*Inspecting Surgeon*

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age: that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of

disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and

I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible] Lieutenant [illegible]

No.

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible]

By Lieut. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of the [illegible]

Regt's or Co.'s name to be inserted in Company ( )

Discharged

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do HEREBY, That I am the

of : that the

is years of age: and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in

in the State of aged years.

and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this day of

as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President

of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the

Recruiting Agent, and that in my opinion he is free from

and is entitled to pay, bounty, and allowances.

CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely

and that

Lieut.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernhard Altmann desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty one years and five months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
The 4. day of February 1861

Witness:
F. F. Wellmann 2d Lieut Bernhard Altmann

No. 1

Enlisted at Washington D.C.
this 4 day of February 1861
By Lieut F. F. Wellmann
U.S. Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of : that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in

in the State of aged years.

and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this day of

18, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Examining Surgeon

Recruiting Officer

Inf "A" K43

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Edward Athens

Book Company G

93 Regiment of Ind Lefy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Dec Capt 7, 1863

Roll of Absent Co
cited, January 4, 1863
Sick Hosp Nashville.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Acton

Rank: Bvt Company: G Regiment: 15

Arm: Inf State: Vec.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Peritonitis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Ed. Powers

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 7, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers, Oct. 1863

REMARKS.

H Clements

Clerk.

(119)

7-8

Altwein, George

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 5 2 7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 5 2 7 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 5 2 8 5-1 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 5 2 5 3 2 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 5 2 0 1 3 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 5 3 0 5 3 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 2 5 3 1 7 0 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 5 3 2 4 2 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 5 3 3 1 8 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 5 3 4 3 6 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 5 3 5 4 5 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Book Mark:*

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 3.22 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

4 3 Mo.

George Allison

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Killed in battle of Arkansas Post Jany 11-1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Lieutenant

(355) Copyist.

3 Mo.

George Allen

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pvt

A 3 Mo.

George Allison

Vol , Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(358) Copyist.

H 3 Mo.

George Atwood

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Blackmer

Capt.

(65-

A 3 Mo.

George Altman

Pvt , Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Capt.

(258)

( 1 :3 Mo.

George Silvers

Pvt., Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

George Watson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled

(Sign) Capt.

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Descriptive List

[illegible]

Copied.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

Altweint, George

Pri. Co. E, Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1922

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Allwein

Private of Company E

13 Regiment of Wisconsin

State Volunteers.

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died January 11, 1863.
Buried at Fort Donelson,
Tenn. March 13, 1863.

COMPARED WITH
ABSTRACT FILED IN
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George Altwein

Rank: Bvt K. Company: E Regiment: 3

Arm: Inf. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1/0

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

H. C. Hiesmeir.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany. 11, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Arkansas Post. Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Colored Vol. 1. 1863.

REMARKS

L. S. Dawson

Clerk.

(119)

29

Arendt. William

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]100

Due soldier $ [illegible]100; due U. S. $ [illegible]100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]100

Bounty paid $ [illegible]100; due $ [illegible]100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

William Arnold

Pvt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Since Oct 16. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(358)

A 3 Mo.

William Amendt

Pvt. , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing Since 8-16 1862.

Book mark:

(358) Harrison Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Died in Hospital St. Louis, Mo. [illegible] Oct. 14, 62.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

..... Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(259) [illegible]

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enrolled Oct. 21/61, at Carondelet, mustered in Dec. 21/61, at St Louis, for 3 years

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(368) [illegible]

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Illegible) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

Lt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ — 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

3 Mo.

William Arnold

Sgt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Copyist

(5587)

35

Ann, Frederic

Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 838656 | 26 | |
| 2 | 838654 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

A. 1 3 Mo.

Frederic Ann

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Mar 9, 1863.

Where born Montgomery Ohio

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 25, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair Light

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in Benton Bks

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

Frederic Ahner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near Vicksburg Miss. May 1, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Ohio

Age 34 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 21, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Returned on Muster Roll of

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist.

31

Anthony, Charles

Co L, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8396752 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8429852 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8395963 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8396[illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible]8766 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8489918 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8489976 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8490037 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

A 3 Mo.

Charles Anthony

Sergt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 1864.

Last paid to ....., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1864; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: Wounded at Champion Hill, Miss. May 16th 1863

Book mark: Mo. Riverman (Dec.)

(361) Copyrd.

APR.-9 8397888 ★1881a

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C A 3 Mo.

Charles Anthony

Pvt Co. H, 2d Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor

(358) Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

Charles Anthony

Pvt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 186 1.

Where Chicago

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

B. 3/19 Mo.

Charles Anthony

F, Co. 12, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, [illegible] State of Missouri, January 15, 1862.

Book mark:

Hale

(868)

3
19 Mo.

Private Anthony

H Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15th to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Klee

(8547) Copyist.

3
19 Mo.

Charles Anthony

Pt., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 3d, 186 .

Where Chicago, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Anthony, Charles

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

5

# CIRTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Charles Anthony

a Private of Co. H

Third Reg't of Fifty Mass

Infantry

Enrolled by

Dr. McClellan

Brig. Surgeon

Examined

at Hilton Head

Dept. of the South

on the 31 day of Jan 1862

To be discharged

by order of Maj Genl Hunter

at Hilton Head

Commanding Department

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

Entered on Muster Roll, Vol. 62

Entered on Regimental Descriptive List, Vol. 5

Volunteer Infy. was enlisted by Capt Wm Hoguenbourg, of
the Third Regiment of Ills Vol at Chicago Ill
on the Thirtieth day of September 1861, to serve 3 yrs years; he was born
in Delaware in the State of Ohio, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
mty 30 days. (Pens. case 447,671, Blake Cal. 8-83. He was discharged on June 12 per SO# 96 Mil. Dept. Gulf Rec.)

The above named has examined
surgeon of the 19th Regt Ills Vol and hereby
it has been service until within the last
was unfit to perform or endure the
Soldier

DATE: May 2d 1862.

William A Hoguenbourg
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Ashbury of
Captain Hoguenbourg Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled up when applicant receives Subsistence Department at Corinth)

Private Charles Carlberg of Captain Wm A Hoguenbourg's
Company, (A.) of the Third Regiment of United States
Volunteers Infy. was enlisted by Capt Wm A Hoguenbourg, of
the Third Regiment of Mo Vol, at Chicago Ill
on the Thirtieth day of September 1861, to serve 3 ~~yrs~~ years; he was born
in Delaware in the State of Ohio, is Nineteen
years of age, 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (If a commissioned officer, see Form 12, p. 209 Med. Dept. Gen. Regs.)

The above named has examined by the Assistant Surgeon of the 19th Regt Mo Vol and stated, as will which time he has been unable with the last thirty days he has been unfit to perform or endure the usual duties of the Soldier

STATION: In the Field
DATE: May 2nd 1862

William A Hoguenbourg
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Carlberg of
Captain Hoguenbourg Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1234, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209 Med. Dept. Gen. Regs.) Paralysis and
atrophy of the right arm.

J. H. Brown Surgeon
Asst Surg 19th Regt Ills Vols

DISCHARGED this 31st day of May 1862 at Corinth Miss

J. McArthur
Brig Genl Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

32

Anthony, Jacob

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Antony, | 28 | Jacob |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Antony, Jacob 33

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

Jacob Clutsey

Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of wounds rec'd in action at Chickamauga Sept 20th 1863

Book mark:.....

Enrolled

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 18 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(308) Copyist.

( 3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appointed on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(338) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

Paul Antony

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rogan

(358) Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

Jacob Aulmy

Pvt , Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogers

(358) Copyist.

( . 3 Mo.

( ,

. ( , Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

App[illegible]

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(398) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(358)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(398) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Anthony, Jacob

Pri, Co. F 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

See Dead file

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Antony

Pvt: Company F.

3d Regiment of Mo: Inf:

Volunteers at the battle of

Arkansas Post Ark

Jany 11. 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Jacob Autary

Rank. Pvt. Company F. Regiment. 3d

Arm. Inf. State. Mo.

Place of casualty. Arkansas Post Ark

Nature of casualty. Wounded severely - thigh
Rod. - (See Regt file for record Autary)

Date of casualty. Jany 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo: Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated not in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps, at the Battle
of Arkansas Post Ark. Jany 11. 1863
Cop. Walter R. Scates 1st Lieut & A. A. G
Jany 17 A. D. 1863. [illegible]

S. Bruce
Clerk.

June 22/87.

Pa. 7 — Kan

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jacob Anthony

Privt of Company F

3 Regiment of Mo Inf'y

State Volunteers.

---

**NATURE OF CASUALTY.**

Died Jany 13, 1863

Wounded & Ab. reported

2d, Quart. Mar'ch,

1863.

COPIED ONCE
AND DESTROYED BY
MICRO

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Jacob Hartung

Rank: Pvt Company: D Regiment: 13

Arm: Inf State: Ind.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds rec'd in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. N. P. Schaer

1st Lieut

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany. 13, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

Near Port Hudson, La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers Vol 1, 1863

REMARKS.

J. C. Davidson

Clerk.

(110)

34

Armbruster, John

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8391505 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of [illegible], 186[illegible].

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

**Mustered in:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* The only roll for this organization.
The company was mustered into the service of the United States as Co. D, 3d Reg't, per S. O. 5, H. Q. State of Missouri, Camp Jackson, January 18, 1862.

Not borne on other rolls of Co

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Armbruster, John

Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ **Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates / |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

I certify that John Armbruster, Private of Co. [illegible] Regiment Missouri Volunteers, is afflicted with [illegible] in the right side, and that he is therefore unable to serve in the Army of the United States.

Springfield Mo.
this 28th day 1861.

A. Ferdinand Steinfeler,
Surgeon 3d Regim. Mo. Vol.
Joseph Shelton Capt. &c

[illegible]

Sir

I have the honor to forward the above named private Soldier Armbruster & respectfully recommend and submit to you for such action as may be taken

Very respectfully
Your obdt. servant

F. Sigel
Col. Comdg. 2d Brig

35

Armstrong, James

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelopes. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 10 Mo. Inf.

30

Arterberry David

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Arterberry | 28 David |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Arterbery, David 3.

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8391577 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8391693 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8391757 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8391815 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8391871 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8391911 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8391975 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8392027 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8392075 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8392128 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8392216 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8392257 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8392565 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8490209 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8490274 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

( 3 Mo.

( , Co. ( , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 18 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: ( ( Hospital,

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

" 3 Mo.

Grand Army

N[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital Rock Island Jan 31st 65 of Typhoid fever

Book mark:

Deserter

(858) Copyist

(2) 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(368) Copyist

( 3 Mo.

( (

, New (, D. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

4 3 Mo.

Sergt Hilary.

1st, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

1 3 Mo.

David Atterbury

Lt. Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

**Remarks :**

Book mark :

(3[illegible])

4 3 Mo.

David Fielding

21, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Paid Since Muster by Maj Walker to include Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

4 3 Mo.

Sam'l Ashburg

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Sam'l Ashburg

(858) Copyist

4 3 Mo.

David Whaley

Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

4 3 Mo.

David Atterbury

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hemphill

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(35hd) Copyist.

C 3/19 Mo.

* Lieut. Artillery

Private, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... ,186 /.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment, having failed to complete its organization, was consolidated with the First Regt. Missouri Infantry, per S.O. 9, H. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 15, 1862.

Book mark: .....

C. D. Markle

(8cr.) Copyist

A $\frac{3}{19}$ Mo.

David Antrobus

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where ..... Mississippi, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

Arteburg, David

Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

With A'411

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

.....

..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of .....

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

Discharged 2nd Lieut

March 14th 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* _____

*Rank:* _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

*Arm:* _____ *State:* _____

*Nature of Casualty:* _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

*Clerk.*

(170)

Arterburg, David

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Arterbery, | 28 | David |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Arterbury David

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Arterbery, | 28 David |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Asmus. Louis

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 0 2 2 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 0 2 9 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 0 3 7 3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 0 4 4 4 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 0 5 1 7 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 0 5 8 7 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 0 6 5 6 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 0 7 2 4 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 0 8 0 5 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 0 8 7 1 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 0 9 3 6 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 0 9 9 5 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 1 0 5 3 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 3 9 1 1 4 2 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 3 9 1 1 7 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

C 3 Mo.

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Copyrd.

A 3 Mo.

Louis Ames

Pvt. Co. C. 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Memphis Tenn July 26. 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(8½)

Copyrd

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

A. 3 Mo.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

C. 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

[illegible]

(370) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

A 2 Mo.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to ranks by General Order No 50 of St. Col. Heermann Comdg Nov 6. 62

Book mark:

(858) Copy

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut by order of Col Commanding Genl Order No 140 Sept 22 62

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

[illegible]

(858)

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(858) Copyist

8 Mo.

Co. C 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(838) Copy

C 4 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. C. 3 Regt Miss. Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(808) Copyist

3 Mo.

Louis Clemens

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186/.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

Musician

(858) Copy

A 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] C 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Entered

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

( 3 Mo.

( [illegible]

Co. I, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo. Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Asmus, Lewis

Pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Md. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

.....

..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of .....

*State Volunteers*

.....

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

INDEXED
NO CORRECTED
2015

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* _____

*Rank:* _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

*Arm:* _____ *State:* _____

*Nature of Casualty:* _____

_____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

_____

_____

_____

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

_____

_____

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

_____

_____

REMARKS.

_____

*Clerk.*

(170)

41

Astley, John

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician, Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 0 | | 26 |
| 2 | 8 3 9 0 | | 27 |
| 3 | 8 3 9 0 | | 28 |
| 4 | 8 3 | | 29 |
| 5 | 8 3 9 | | 30 |
| 6 | 8 3 9 | | 31 |
| 7 | 8 3 9 | | 32 |
| 8 | 8 3 9 | | 33 |
| 9 | 8 3 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | 8 3 9 | | 35 |
| 11 | 8 3 9 | | 36 |
| 12 | 8 3 9 | | 37 |
| 13 | 8 3 9 | | 38 |
| 14 | 8 3 9 | | 39 |
| 15 | 8 4 9 0 0 3 5 | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A 3 Mo.

John Astley

Drummer, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mus'd Out 2/Nov/64 at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: Wpc Discharges (23/Nov)

(861) Copyist.

APR.-9 8397952 ☆16814☆

of Inflammation of Bowels
Vide S. & C.

4 3 Mo.
× Artillery

Name ~~Artillery~~

Residence [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appointed [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible]

[illegible]

Descriptive [illegible]

Remarks: Died Dec 3 1863
in Post House of Refuge,
U S Genl Hospital

× Borrowed by Bradley Tyler.

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Genl Clerk

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186?

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark [redacted]

3 Mo.

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted] Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due U. S., [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(313) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

C 9 3 Mo.

Pvt. Petty

Christian Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at muster Nov 1st & Camp Nelson Ky Nov 1 63

Book mark:

(850)

Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Company Master Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible] for [illegible]

Due U.S. [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ for

Due Gov't, $

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

3 Mo.

..... Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

A 3 Mo.

John Astley

Illinois, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl. at Springfield

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [illegible] Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due U. S., $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was a consolidation of recruits from Co. B, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copy.

3
19 Mo.

Pvt. Co. , 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov. 28/61 St. Louis Mo. Mustering Officer

Book mark:

Asst. Surg. [illegible]
[illegible] Gen'l

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Enlistment |
| Casualty Sheets Officer's | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St. Louis, Nov 19th 1812

Order No. 3

Pay to Musician John Ashley 4th
Regt. of Infy 2 Mon of his
Pay Due to Oct.
from St Louis Mo.
To St Louis Mo.

Nature of service
Returning to Duty.

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

[illegible] Tilly

Private of Company E

2 Regiment of Maine

State Volunteers. 15th

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

John Astley
Wm H. Smith
Col 13. U.S.
N. Hall Refugee
St Louis Mo

No. 155-187.

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

**JOHN A. SMITHERS,**

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, John Utley

Rank, Privat

Name of Regiment, 3d Missouri Inf

Name of Company, "H."

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, October 25. 1863.

Place of Death, Gen'l Hospital for Refuge and "B."

Cause of Death, Enteritis

[illegible]

Athane Bernard

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Pvt | Corp

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Althane | 28 | Bernard |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

43

Athely, Milton

Co D-2d, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Athey, | 28 | Milton J. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Athey, Milton J. Jr

Co D-S, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8352732 | 26 | 84402210 |
| 2 | 8352529 | 27 | 8440295 |
| 3 | 8352858 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8352944 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8352222 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8352096 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8352162 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8352229 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8352295 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8352365 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8352433 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8352498 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8352555 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8352603 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8352666 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8352653 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8382714 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8382902 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8392758 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8352718 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8352781 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8352824 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8352606 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8352919 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8352705 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. V. V. Inf.
4 Ohio Battery.

A 3 Mo.

Milton J. Athey

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. [illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible].

Last paid to [illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Furlough dated

St Louis Mo Nov 1st 1864 by order of

War Dept Returned to

Regt Dec 1st 1864

Book mark:

(361) Copyrt.

( 3 , Mo.

, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Period for which enlisted [illegible] years.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark : [illegible]

(342) [illegible] Copyist.

A [illegible]

Milton A Hoy

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't [illegible] Inf

Appears on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of Convalescent Soldiers

forwarded from Camp McClellan, Iowa to Louisville Ky Nov 15/64 Roll dated

Camp McClellan, Iowa, Nov 15, 1864.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

**Reported at camp:**

When Nov 8, 1864.

Cause For transpt.

**Stoppages against the soldier:**

For clothing drawn of the Quartermaster at Camp

$14.45

Transportation from Davenport to Louisville Ky $7.6

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(534) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Stiles

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(546) Copyist.

1 5 **Mo.**

Appears on **Returns**

of detachments of 3, 12 and 17 Regiments Missouri Infantry, serving with 4 Independent Ohio Battery, as follows:

Book mark :



Copyright.

A 3 Mo.

Milton J. Athey

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark

Edmonds

2/4 3 Mo.

Milton McClure

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Volunteer Infantry

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

M 3 Mo.

Mullen & Allen

Pvt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. ... due for ...

Due U.S. ... Forfeited ...

Remarks: Recruited at Hannibal

Book mark:

E.B. Morgan

A 3 Mo.

Millen S. Colley

Pvt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1861

Present or absent. /

Stoppages, $

Due Gov't, $

Remarks: Recruited at Hannibal Mo. April 1861

Book mark:

E. B. Flanigan

Mo.

..... Co. ..., ... Reg't Missouri ...

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186..

Muster-in to date ....., 186..

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ..... 186..

Where .....

Period ... years.

Valuation of horse, $ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



Copyist.

4 | 3 | Mo.

Milton Athey

Co. G, 36, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Miss, July 8, 1865.

When enlisted June 3, 1865.

When mustered in July 8, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Residence St Louis

St Louis Co Missouri

Book mark:

Black

(341 Copyist.

H . . . Inf. Mo.

[illegible] Albany

Pvt, Co. H. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Mo. Feb 8. 1864.

Muster-out to date June 2. 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $100.

Book mark:

Buncham

Copyist.

4 3 Mo.

Milton Riley

Pvt Co H 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Feb 29 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ... for ...

...

Pay due ... for ...

Remarks: Sick in hospital Chattanooga Tenn since Feb 10 1864

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

Capt Co H

4 3 Mo.

Eaton / Henry

Sgt Co. H 2nd Mo. Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c

Discharged, &c

Remarks:

Book mark

C. H. Black

3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appointed [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Date of Commission [illegible] from [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark:

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark

Co. H, 3 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c., [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U.S., [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(215)

2nd 3 Mo.

[illegible] Factory

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(8564)

3 Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible]

Pay due [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ ... for ...

...

Due U. S., $ ... for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(Over)

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppages $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't $ ..... 1 5 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Signature)

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

## Company Master Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c.

Last Clothing Account for

Remarks

Book mark

C A 3 Mo.

Allston J. Stacy

Pvt Co. H, 2d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppages, &c. when and for

Due Government when and for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

* First appears on No. muster-in roll of this company. [illegible]
It was [illegible] from Co. B, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

.....

(35Sd) Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

Private, Co. , 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment was organized at Rolla, Mo., and was mustered into the U. S. service by Maj. Gen. H. W. Halleck, commanding Department of Missouri, January

Book mark:

(Illegible)

Copyright

3

A 19 Mo.

William Abey

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winterwood, Nov. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Copyist.

(356)

Athey, Milton J.

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't [illegible]

4 3 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A 2 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Baptism of Martha Jeffrey
[illegible]
[illegible]

Marriage Certificate for
Jane Helen [illegible] Abbey [illegible]

[illegible]

Milton G Alley Priv. Co H 3d Mn. Inf
being much debilitated by long continued
intermittent fever, from which he can not
recover under existing circumstances or
in this climate, it is earnestly and
urgently recommended, that a furlough
for thirty days be given him; especially
because of his being entitled to a furlough
by reason of his reenlistment.

John H. Stumbo
Surg. 3d. Mn. Inft.

In Camp 3d Mn. Inft near
Atlanta Georgia Aug 15th 1864

B. 124 — 15 Corps —

Thos Morrison

Hd Qrs 3d Brig 1st Div 15th A.C.
Bridgeport Alabama
August 16 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Hugo Wangelin
Colonel Comdg

Camp near Culpeper Va.
August 18th 1864

Pvt. Co. 3d Brig. 1st Div. 15th A.C.
East Tenn. Dept. Feb. 10. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded

Hugo Wangelin

Lieut. Col. 3d Mo. Cav.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be made out as directed by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Miller, describe to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am twenty years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] Md.; the 31st day of January 1867

Witness [illegible] [illegible] Miller

No. [illegible]

Enlistment, [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States by me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1867, at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Private, [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Re-enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

Private, [illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

A G O No 74 & 75

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Circleville

I, Milton Alley born in Ohio

in the State of Ohio aged twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22nd day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Milton J. Alley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Proclamation
this 22nd day of January 1864. } Milton J. Alley
BEFORE. Henry Boop 1st Lt

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Boop

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Milton Alley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is six feet ——— inches high.

Camp Proclamation 1864

Third Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ——, Third Regiment of the Wisconsin Volunteers, on the 8 day of February, 1864, at Madison

Richard Rowland 2d Lt. U.S. Inf.

Com. Forces of Musters

Rec'd. Feb. 15th 1864

Private Milton Alley 19th Regt

I Certify That I have carefully
Examined Milton A. Alley and find
him free from bodily defects.

Jan 1861

A. J. Greenwalt
Asst Surgeon
19th Regt Ind Vol

Certificate of
Dr Crew &
Miller & Gatley

Athey, Milton J

Co D-H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Sec Athey, | 28 | Milton J. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Atkins, James

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Adkins | 28 | James |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Atty Milton J.

Co. [illegible], 3 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Athey | 28 | Milton J. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Averi. John

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

4 3 Mo.

Stephen Carter

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on account of disability Sept 22nd 1862 Co. A

Book mark St. Louis, Mo. Inside Label

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(82[illegible] [illegible]

APR 1 8389440 1981

A 3 Mo.

John Hill

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: left sick in Batesville

Oct. Mus. 1862

Book mark:

J Black

(35?) Copyist.

3 Mo.

John Dues

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: left sick in Batesville
Ark May 5 1862

Book mark:

Black

(35- [illegible] ...pied.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(25[illegible]) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85)

Copyist.

L. 3 Mo.

Wm Inner.

Pvt. , Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Camp at Tabonas

Book mark:

Foster

(85-)

Copyist.

L. 3 Mo.

Private

[redacted], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(83-

3 Mo.

, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Mounted Infantry.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186 .

Muster-in to date [redacted], 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

(356) Copyrd.

Auer, John

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't [illegible]

## Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

## Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

.....

..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of .....

*State Volunteers.*

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[illegible]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(170)

1695 . 6

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

John Clear

a Private Co. (B.) 3d

Missouri Reg't of Inf. Vols

Approved Richd. Miles

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Copied

Compared

Corrected

Entered

6

Illinois.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private John Clair of Captain H. Westermann's Company, [ B. ] of the 3d Missouri Regiment of United States Inf. Vols., was enlisted by Capt. H. Zeis, of the 3d Mo. Regiment of Inf. Vols. at St. Louis, Mo. on the 22d day of July, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Bonstuz in the State of Baden, is 43 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here state the particulars as to Field, Staff, or Regimental Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians, Artificers, or Privates, as the case may be.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Clair of Captain H. Westermann's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here describe particularly the disease or wound, stating when and where contracted, and the circumstances under which it originated.*)

Hypertrophy of the heart. Difficulty in lying in a horizontal position. Frequent fainting fits after violent palpitation. Coldness of face. Wandering pains in joints. Had an attack he says of pulmonary inflammation on the 8th of May last, which doubtless was accompanied by Endocarditis. Has done no duty since.

Convalescent Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo. Septr. 18th 1862. [illegible] Surgeon [illegible]

DISCHARGED this 22d day of September, 1862, at Convalescent Hospital

P. Anderson
Brig. Gen'l and Military Commandant (Commanding the Post.)
St. Louis Missouri

NOTE 1. When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2. The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

49

Auerswald. Hermann

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 8 9 8 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 9 0 6 9 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 9 1 5 6 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 9 2 6 7 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 9 3 4 5 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 9 4 0 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 9 4 6 0 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 9 5 1 7 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 9 5 7 5 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 9 6 2 8 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 9 6 [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 9 7 2 8 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 9 7 7 3 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 3 9 9 8 1 1 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 3 9 9 8 4 5 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 3 9 9 8 7 6 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 3 9 9 9 1 6 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8 3 9 9 9 3 6 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8 3 9 9 9 6 1 | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

C( 3 Mo.

Herman Quenwald

Pri , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 6 1865

Muster-out to date Sept 6 1865

Last paid to Oct 31 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ ...100

Due soldier $ ...100; due U. S. $ ...100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 36 ...100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...100

Bounty paid $ ...100; due $ 100 100

~~Remarks~~: Re Enlisted

Book mark:

Quenwald

(361) Copyist.

(( 3 Mo.

Herman Arnold

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: By Deduction of Rail
Road & Court Martial
Expenses (by H.G.)
32/3 Days pay & 15 M.C.
Apr 1st (by Postage
for Roll (see) Rail
Road Stoppage for one
Month.

Book mark:

Pvt Arnold

(358) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

Hermann Umsradt

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: By Returned Right Guard Mustr Rolls Discharged by G.O. No 3. Brig. Hdqrs. St. L. Mo. Cpl 13th Mo Infantry for Enlisted for 3 months. Paid to date of Muster.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. 3 Mo.

William Maxwell

B., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Recruits

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill Excell

(358) Copyist.

A. 3 Mo.

Hiram Sherwood

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368)

Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

Hermann Allerswald

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $\frac{\text{cts}}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, $\frac{\text{cts}}{100}$ for

Remarks: Dick at St Louis
Since May 22. 1863

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist

C 4 :3 Mo.

Hermann Overwald

Pat , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug. , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid Since Muster by Maj Brigdon To June 30/63

Book mark:

(358) Knapp

Copyist

:3 Mec.

[illegible] Missouri Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3[illegible] Copyist

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $\frac{\$}{\text{¢}}$ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $\frac{\$}{\text{¢}}$ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

C. 7 | 3 | Mo.

..... , Co. C , 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... , 180 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(859)

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist

N. 3 Mo.

Hermann Lueckewald,

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August , 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stark.

(358) Copyist

4. 3 Mo.

Hermann Uhrswald.

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June , 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Pauk. Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted]

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

[redacted]

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

(358) Copyist

H A 3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by Foley, Exam.

Book mark:



Copyist.

A[x] N 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date _____, 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

---

Remarks: _____

---

---

---

---

---

[x] Corrected by Early, Esq.

Book mark: _____

---

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Aurswald, Hermann.

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge, | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Hermann Aurewold

Pvt. Company K

3 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Nat

Dalled, May 17,

1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Hermann Aurswald

Rank, Put. , Company K , Regiment, 3

Arm. Infty , State, Mo.

Place of casualty, not stated.

Nature of casualty, Wounds - Hand - Slight.

Date of casualty, May 17, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

3 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated from May 1

to Sept. 10. 64. Index 11 No. 1.

J. F. Bosworth

Clerk.

2-21-71.

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

[illegible] said,

Private, Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Volunteers at the battle of [illegible]

dated.

Georgia Campaign

In 1781

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name.* [illegible] Barnard,

*Rank.* Private *Company* K *Regiment.* [illegible]

*Arm.* Infty *State.* Ohio

*Place of casualty.* Georgia

*Nature of casualty.* Wound and sick

*Date of casualty.* June 17, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the* [illegible] *Regiment,*
[illegible] *Brigade,* [illegible] *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* [illegible]
[illegible], 1864,
In the Field in Georgia
[illegible] Rebs. Atlanta, Ga. and Casualty
Order 211, Sec II, Page 31

H. M. P. Montagues,
*Clerk.*

June 3, 1865.

Althaus Bernard

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Althaus | 28 Bernard |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

5

Joseph G.

Armoth, George Joseph, o

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 . 2 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 . 2 8 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 . 3 5 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 . 4 5 5 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 . 5 0 8 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 0 5 7 9 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 . 6 5 2 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 . 7 8 7 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 . 4 4 3 | 34 | |
| 10 | R.S. 670358 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: R.S. 670,358

See also

Mo.
3
Lieut. Co. B, 3 Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: RP 6 70358

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 30, 1901.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant, Co. B, Mo. 3rd Regt. Prov. Enrolled Inf.

to date from 3rd September, 1862.

vice Henry Bischoff, resigned.

(442)

A 3 Mo.

Jacob H. Clymoth

1st Lieut. Co. B, 3 Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols.

## NOTATION.

Book mark C.R.P. 6,703 5 8.

## Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 30, 1901.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant, Co. B, 3rd Regt. Missouri Inf. Vols.

to take effect from August 17, 1862, vice Henry Bischoff resigned.

(442) Capt.

C 3 Mo.

Asst. Surg. Wm. M. Clements

Vol., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 1, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: Appointment accepted Sept 1st 1864 Mustered Out with Regt

Book mark:.....

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Joseph F. Emmett

12th Co. C. 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & Re-
enlisted Recruiting
Service by Special
Order of Gen Curtis
Dept. of Mo. to date
Sept 1. 1862 to be
effected Aug 5. 62

Eleventh Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(85)

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(858) Copyist

2 Mo.

[redacted], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

L 7 3 Mo.

Joseph Schmidt

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible] Smith

2nd Lieut, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(858) Copy

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1867.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

Corpl Joseph Chmidt

Co. "I", Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: Rec'd 670,358.

Clerk.

(356) Copyist.

Arnold, Joseph G.

1 Lt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FORM 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, Joseph G. Aumoth 1st Lieut of Comp 6

of the 3d Infantry Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground ~~an application for leave of absence~~, his resignation

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that the same

is suffering with Tuberculosis and adhesion of the right Pleura

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. ~~I further declare my belief~~ that ~~he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than~~

Dated at Helena Ark

this 4th day of August 1862

E. Steigelbauer M.D.
Asst Surgeon 12th Mo. Vols
Actg Surgeon 3d Mo. Cav

Camp Helena Ark Aug 13th 1863

I hereinith certify that Lt Joseph Dumroth of
Co C. 3d Regt Mo Vol is indebted to the
United States on the Company Books Twenty
five Dollars and ninety five cents for clothing
drawn in Kind, and for which he has
receipted. This comp all his Indebtedness
to the United States to my Knowledge

Jacob Hartmann Captain

First Lieutenant Dumroth received
from Quartermaster S Elmyer
1 Ne Revolver

Jos Dumroth
1st Lt 3d Regt Mo Vol Inf

Headquarters, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs
A. S. W. Genl Steel. comdg.
T. Hamerdinger
Cor. comdg. 3d Div.

(Camp Helena Sept 1st 1863)

Sir

Having tendered my Resignation unconditional and immediate by Reason of physical Disability (Affection of the Lungs) attested to by the Regimental Surgeon and approved and recommended by Dr Otterson Brigade and Staff Surgeon and my Resignation thus accepted by General Curtis and all intermediate Commanders and forwarded for final Approval I respectfully ask for a Leave of Absence of 20 Days to go to Saint Louis Mo.

I am Respectfully
Your obedient Servant
Joseph D. Aumoth
1st Lt Co C. 3d Regt. Mo Vol

approved and recommended
Jacob Hartmann Capt Co. C. 3 Regt. Mo Vol

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 2d Div
Helena Aug 19th 1862
Respectfully forwarded
to Brig Gen Osterhaus
Cdg 3d Div. a.s.w.
F. Hassendeubel
Col. Cdg 1st Brig.

Hd Qrs 3rd Div
Helena Aug 19 62

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
P. Osterhaus
Brig Gen Comdg 3d Div

Aug 21st 1862.
Medical Cert.
Aug. 4/62

Sumath, Joseph J.
1st Lieut. Co "C" 3d Inf Regt

Tenders immediate & unconditional Resignation on Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Ordered that the Resignation be accepted. Report to Adjt Gen of State. By Command of Maj Gen Curtis

S. R. Curtis

Asst Adjt Gen

Adjt Gen U.S.A.

Washington D.C.

Sept. 5. 62

O. 253 Par 5

Camp Helena Ark August 4th 1862

Sir!

I herewith unconditionaly resign my Commission to take effect immediately.

As Reason I assign Sickness and inability to endure the military Service, the Correctness of which is attested by the accompanying Medical Certificate.

Very Respectfully
Joseph E Aumoth
1st Lt C.C. 3d Regt Infty Mo Vol.

Approved and recommended to Col J. F. Shepard commanding 3d Regt of Mo Vol.

Daniel Hartmann Captain
Comp C. 3d Regt Mo Vol

Head Quarters 3d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.
Helena, Ark., Aug. 16, 1862.

In case of the resignation of Lt. Aumoth, and recommend his discharge. His Captain's Certificate that he is indebted to the Government in the sum of Twenty five and 95/100 dollars, duly accompanies this, and I believe the same to be true, and his receipt for it given, when this shall be complied with.

Isaac E. Shepard
Col. Comdg 3d Regt Mo. Vol.

Said Amounts was last paid by Paymaster Major Smyth, to June 30th 1862. inclusive.

Attest Asst Adj Gen

Adj 3rd Vol

The Statements above is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Jas. T. DeHaven
Col. 3rd Md Vol.

July 22/
62.

Sumoth Joseph G.

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant & 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Sumoth, | 28 George Joseph |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Avers. Frederick

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 3 0 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 5 7 3 4 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 7 4 9 9 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 7 5 5 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 7 6 1 4 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 [illegible] 7 6 6 7 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 7 7 1 9 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 7 7 8 2 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 7 8 2 5 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 7 9 2 0 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | 22727545 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 4 Ohio Battery.

4 3 Mo.

Pvt. Co. H

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to Co. F 15 Mo Cav Vol

Roll dated Jefferson Barracks Mo, 1865.

When enlisted , 186 .

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in , 186 .

Present or absent

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Transferred to Co

Enlisted Jefferson Barracks

Sept 1864 to date

Book mark :

(342) Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

Frederick Avers

Pvt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 1865.

Last paid to ....., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1865; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to V. Corps Testimony Expenses Pay Due & Bounty Unpaid in accordance with Circular 32 A.G.O. Dated Oct 6/65. (Deserted June).

Book mark:.....

Signature.....



Copyrd.

....., Co....., ..... Reg't .....

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the .....

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:



Copyright.

A 3 Mo.

Frederick Avers

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, &c., &c., for

Due U. S. for

Remarks: Detached to 4th Ohio Battery Dec 1st 63 Hdqrs 13th & 15th A.C. Aug 31/64

Book mark

Edmundson

1 3 Mo.

Frederick Ans

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Washburne

Copyist

3 Mo.

Friedrich Conr

Pvt , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson

4 3 Mo.

Patrick Jones

Sgt Co. H, 3rd Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present Present

Stoppages, &c., &c., for

Book mark

Patrick

4 3 Mo.

Frederick Myers

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c., &c., for

Pay due

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Wilcox

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due U.S. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5[illegible])

3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Descriptive [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Enrolled & mustered in Feb 20/63, at St Louis, Mo., for 3 years).

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Over)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks :

Book mark :

(35[illegible])

Avers Frederick

Co. A. 3 Reg't Md.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

E. P.

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Ahrens desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Thirty four years and ——— months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis St Louis Co Mo
The 25 day of February 1863

his
Frederick F. Ahrens
mark

Witness:
Benj Bellon
Lieut 3 Reg Mo Vol Cav

No. 9

Frederick Ahrens

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
on the 25 day of February 1863
By Lieut Bellon
Lieut ——— Regiment of the Mo Vol Cav

Thirty days enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age: and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri, County of St Louis TOWN OF St Louis

I, Frederick Ayers born in Montgomery Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Labourer — DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 1863,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Ayers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Frederick + Ayers
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 25th day of February 1863.
BEFORE Me David W. Kluck
Capt 13th U.S. Infty

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A Brock
EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick Ayers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This man has Blue eyes Light hair Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

David Elbert W. Cutter
Capt 13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Infty
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Receipt for Effects by Council
of Adm'n Ent to 2nd Auditor

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. Neal Cain.

4 ~~Reg't of~~ Ohio Battery

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. A 2d Ill.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.— This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Receipt for Effects by P. Me:

I certify, on honor, that Frederick Ohmis a Private of Captain ____ Company (__) of the 4 Regiment of Ballery VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ohio, born in ____, State of ____, aged ____ years; ____ feet ____ inches high; ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation a ____, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____ 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of ____ and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Pvt ad Regt Md Volunteers per Hallowell Gardiner Nov 3rd 64 Executors of Francis Gyselaer

The said ____ was last paid by Paymaster ____ to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ____ 105 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ____ and for other stoppages, viz:

____ amounting to ____ 100 dollars: and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baltimore this 3rd day of Nov, 1864.

Lieut & A.A.G.

James W Keating

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

P. Frank Clemens
Pier 4th Chicago Street
Nov. 3. 64
Chattanooga

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Frederick Moore,

Private, Company H,

31 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Ga.

stated

Georgia Campaign

July 21, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name.* Frederick Myers,

*Rank.* Private *Company* H *Regiment.* 3d

*Arm.* Infty *State.* Ills

*Place of casualty.* Georgia

*Nature of casualty.* Wound [illegible] right

*Date of casualty.* July 22, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the* 3d Div 4 *Regiment,*
*3d Brigade,* 1st *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Camp near Atlanta
July 24, 1864
Wd in the hand in Georgia
Signed P. Dr. Cotchens, Surg 42nd Ills Vols
Receive Order Hospital Fees

Order 211, Ch II, Page 31

Wm P Montague,
*Clerk.*

Dec 3, 1864.

NO. 2.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name, No. of Persons Interred. Fred Evans

No. and Locality of Grave. 160 Sec G Nat Cem

Hospital No. of Deceased. 4553, Gen Hosp

Regt. Rank and Company. 4th Ohio Batt Cav

Residence before Enlistment. Montgomery Ohio

Conjugal Condition. If Married, Residence of Widow. Single

Cause of Death. Chronic Dysentery

Age of Deceased. 38

Nativity. American

Reference and Remarks.

Date of Death and Burial. Nov 3d 1864

To .....

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Asst Surg. U S Vols in Charge of General Hospital.

U S. General Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Frederick Ayers age 34, occupation Laborer
born in Montgomery Co (Ohio), presented by Wendelfe

1. Have you ever been sick? I have
   When and of what diseases? had Intermit. fever & Diarrhoea.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? Never
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" Never.
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? "
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? been vaccinated, had no small pox

Head. Regular
Ears. "
Face. "
Eyes and appendages. "
Nose. "
Organs of Mastication and Voice. "
Neck. "
Chest. "
Abdomen. "
Genital and Urinary Organs. "
Vertebral Column. "
Superior Extremities. "
Inferior Extremities. "

REMARKS. None.

DATE February 25th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Edwin Lehmann
*Inspecting Surgeon.*

Adjutant General's Office.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Assistant Adjutant General

Capt. Geo. Froehlich,

To The Commanding Officer,

Camp Chase Ohio

CINCINNATI
19

# MODEL FOR SET

## FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inche complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in t for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of t

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and wi allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the U *clothing* amounting to 20$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settle received from the United States 25$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transporta* from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the —

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ———$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
*Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,*
*Commanding Company.*

## FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 18 day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hats | | Pairs trowsers | | Knapsacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | | | |
| Forage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | | | |
| Great coats | 1 | Flannel shirts | 1 | Watch, silver | 1 |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | |
| Uniform jackets | | Pairs boots | | MONEY. Specie | $2 00 |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes | | | |
| Blouses | | Pairs socks | | MONEY. Notes | $50 00 |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | | | |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

*(Duplicates.)*

JAMES BROWN,
*Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,*
*Commanding the Company.*

* NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

## FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

## FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

WAR DEPARTMENT,

*ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,*

WASHINGTON, June 30, 186 5

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No. ~~of the~~ Final Statement ~~Inventory~~, has been received in the case of Frederick Sears Pvt. of Co. , 21 Regiment of Ohio Batty Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay. (1 Final Statement)

Died Jan. 3 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Swinburne

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

Capt. Batty, Ohio Vol. Art'y

27th

54

Badgely, David F

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Co D 3 Mo Inf | 28 | Corp'l |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Badgley, David J

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8490204
8490290

Bad. Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(868) Copyist

D 3 Mo.

[illegible] Bundy

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

K 3 Mo.

David J. Badgley

Sec. A.L. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for last of April 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Arkansas Post, Jany 11, sent up the river Jan. 12, 1863

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

Capt.

(359)

A 3 Mo.

Edward L. Bailey

Co. A.K, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Arkansas Post Jany 11th 63 sent on Hospital Boat June 11, 63

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(868) Copyist

F 3 Mo.

Daniel J. Badgley

Capt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded in action at Arkansas Post, Jan. 11 '63.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

1 3 Mo.

Levi J. Bagley

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(255) Copyist.

3 Mo.

David J. Pudgley

Capt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered in

(858) Copyist

/; 3 Mo.

Capt. J. Bagley

Capt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Mustered in Nov. 23rd 61

at St Louis, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H Hampton

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(856) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ....., 186.

Joined for duty and ~~en~~rolled:

When ....., 186.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(35hd) Copyrd.

3
19 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This Regiment failing to complete its organization, was [illegible] dated [illegible] 19th Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 15, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(838) [illegible] Copyist

C 3/19 Mo.

David J. Mackey

5th Sergt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Camp, 186 .

Where Pittsfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) C. J. Markle, Copyist.

Badgley, David J.

Corp., Co. D, Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1351

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

David J Fadgley

Co. F [illegible] of Copping's

3d Regiment of Mass. S.V.

Sharp Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 16 63

13

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Gadsby

Rank: Capt Company: E Regiment: E

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Gunshot wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Jany 16 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Camp Ella

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster rolls for July & Aug & 63

REMARKS.

Muster out roll dated Nov 22 last reports died Jany 16 63" Returns are not received with Inf H. Reports

Clerk.

170

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

David J. Badgley

Corpl. Company D

3d Regiment of Mo: Inf:

Volunteers at the battle of

Arkansas Post Ark

January 11, 63.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name.* Daniel Bagley

*Rank.* Corpl. *Company.* D *Regiment.* 3

*Arm.* Inf: *State.* Mo:

*Place of casualty.* Arkansas Post Ark.

*Nature of casualty.* Wounded severely in calf of leg.

*Date of casualty.* Jany 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the* 3d Mo: *Regiment,* 2 *Brigade,* 1 *Division,* 15 *Corps, dated* 2nd *in the* 13th and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of Arkansas Post Ark Jany 11. 1863 Ord. Wilkin R. Scates Jr Col. 6th A. M.G. Jany 17 1863. Roll. p 20.

S. Jones.

*Clerk.*

June 20/67.

X 56

# Baechlein, Aulon

## Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8388667 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8388733 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8388552 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8388946 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8389037 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8389126 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8389215 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8389301 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8389383 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8389462 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8389604 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8389534 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8389675 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8389771 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8389739 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8389922 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8389982 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8390001 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8390060 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8390119 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

B 3 Mo.

Anton Bacchlin

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Keokuk Hosp't,

Jan. 28/62. Cfp. 31

Book mark:.....

(361) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Cutter Franklin

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from Hospital

May 25th 64

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(85) Copyist.

J. 3 Mo.

William Mackie

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Alton Hospital Sept 25th 64

Book mark:

(85-)

3 Mo.

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85a) Copyist.

V 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Palmyra Mo. Aug 24th /

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(85*) [illegible]

3 Mo.

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyright

6 3 Mo.

Peter Buechlein

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks Sick in hospital at

Cape Girardeau Mo

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) [illegible] Capt.

13 3 Mo.

Clifton Bachelor

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sept 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Rolla Mo. Jan 28. 1862 Supposed to have died

Book mark:

(35)

B 3 Mo.

Aulon Buechler

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Rolla, Mo. Jan 23, 62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sign) Lt Col Cmdg Co

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(85*) [illegible]

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(85-) [redacted]

B 3 Mo.

Clinton Burkhalter

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Rolla Mo Dec 25 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Burch

(3...) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Anton Raeshlin

Sgt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered out at St Louis Mo June 28 1862

Book mark:

Black

(35-)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or Absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35-) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Anton Brechlin

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last to Hosp at Rolla Mo, Jan 29, 62.

Book mark:

Baker,

Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

Anton Dreschin

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

(85-) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(Sign)

Copyist.

N 3 Mo.

[illegible] Det't

[illegible], Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Baughin Anton

Co D , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | St Louis | 28 | Civil |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

V. Bahr. 58 John

C B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 838649 | 26 | |
| 2 | 83873 4 | 27 | |
| 3 | 83883 4 | 28 | |
| 4 | 83892 9 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8390 02 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8390 111 | 31 | |
| 7 | 83902 0 0 | 32 | |
| 8 | 83902 87 | 33 | |
| 9 | 83903 72 | 34 | |
| 10 | 83894 52 | 35 | |
| 11 | 83894 94 | 36 | |
| 12 | 83895 24 | 37 | |
| 13 | 83896 65 | 38 | |
| 14 | 83897 36 | 39 | |
| 15 | 83897 806 | 40 | |
| 16 | 83897 869 | 41 | |
| 17 | 83897 930 | 42 | |
| 18 | 83897 992 | 43 | |
| 19 | 83901 04 | 44 | |
| 20 | 83901 77 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 11 Veteran Reserve Corps.

D 3 Mo.

John A. Dater

Corp. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged to Veteran Reserve Corps by S.O. No. 193, War Department, ..... 1863

Book mark:.....

Dept. Gen.

(861) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible] Baker

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] June, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Co. C. 12th Regt.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(85-) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Corp'l

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick at Memphis Hosp'l Sept 27, 1863.

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Smith

(255) [illegible]

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(82)

3 Mo.

[illegible] Vehi

Capt. , Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Last sick at Pilot
Knob. Nov. 24, 64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(85-) Approved.

) 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(Signature) .....

1

3 Mo.

John Cahn

Corp'l, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid seven last muster by Maj Brigden to June 30/63

Book mark:

Stadbolt

(85r)

3 Mo.

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) .....

13 3 Mo.

John Baker

Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Retd Apl 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned as Pioneer by Sp Ord No 51 C June 3

Book mark:

(859)

B 3 Mo.

John Baker

Corpl Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer by Brigade Order No 51 dated June 30 62-

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85)

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(85-) [illegible] Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Capt. Fifth Wisc.

Corp'l, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service
as Witness for 3d Division

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Beam

(85-) Copyist.

(B) 3 Mo.

Peter Pahl

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clark

(852) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186...

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(35[illegible])

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85)

2d 3 Mo.

Jno Bahr.

Corp'l, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Hosp. at Rolla, Mo. Feb. 3/62.

Book mark:

Exam.

(35-)

R. 3 Mo.

John Baker.

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker,
Copyist.

(85-)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

D 3 Mo.

[illegible] D[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 5[illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Bailey, John B

59

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8391752
2 8391697
3 8391761
4 839191 19
5 8391 8435
6 8391 9234
7 8391 9779
8 8392078
9 8392631
10 8392131
11 8392178
12 8392225
13 8392269
14 8392307
15 8392344
16 8392384
17 8392421
18 8392497
19 8392543
20 8490216
21 8490701
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated , 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

John Ellis

Ellis, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186-.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfer to F. & S. 3d Brig 1st Div. 15 A. C. & D. 15 A. C. 3d Brig.

Book mark:

Clinton

(866) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

John Bailey

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paxton

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

S 3 Mo.

[illegible], Now Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

B. 3 Mo.

Robert D. Butler

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Hospital Dept. Sp. O. No. 162 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri June 10 '63

Book mark:

Butler.

(868) Copyist

93 3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

5 3 Mo.

John B. Bailey

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated, April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

E. H. Clark

(37 ... ...ent.

1) 3 Mo.

John B. Bailey

1864, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent on hospital boat Sick at Milliken's Bend Dec 27/63

Book mark:

C. Wilcox

(866) Copyist

3 Mo.

Sergt. W. L. Bailey

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid same Muster by Maj Walker, to include Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

3 Mo.

[illegible] C. Keating

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible] B Kelly

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

5 3 Mo.

John B Bailey

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in 1861.

Left for St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist

3 Mo.

..... , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyright

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(35½d)

Copyrid.

3

19 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This Regiment, failing to complete its org[illegible], was consolidated with the [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri [illegible] January 25, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

O. J. Markle

(858) Copyist

3

19 Mo.

[illegible] Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 23, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible] 18, 186 .

Where Pittsburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Markle,
Copyist.

(356)

Baker, Peter

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book

See also 11 Mo. Inf

X

Balantre, Charles

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

3 Mo.

Chas. Bairandi

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 10 Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible]

Last paid to Feb 28 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money advanced $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Killed in battle near Vicksburg Miss. May 22, 1863, age 32 yrs

Enlisted in Co. K 3rd Mo. Vol. Inft. at Omaha

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig.) [signature] Clerk.

Copyist.

13 Mo.

Co. K, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry

Account on

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1878 Copyist

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

3 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35...)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted from Aug 5th 1862 for three years

Book mark:

(458) Copyist

B. 3 Mo.

Chas Ballantine

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and August, 1862

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McFarland

(358)

B 3 Mo.

Chas Balentine

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 61 June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined at St Louis prior
March 1862.

Book mark:

J. K. Fuller

(365) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Pattenti

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for [illegible] February 28, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

.....

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

X

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. ____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186

---

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When_____, 186 .

Where_____

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark:_____

---

_____

(356) Copyrd.

Fantie, Charles

Co. A, 3 Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

[illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.

Wounded in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 12, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

Baldwin, Elijah D

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also 19 Mo. Infantry

Ballantri, Charles 63

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Book Mark.

See also

64

Banal, Michael

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | St Louis | 28 | Mustard |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

X Bancher, Joseph

Co A C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 18[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 18[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 18[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyed.

3

Mo.

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

T. F. Francisco

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl. since May 1st, 1864. Assigned from Co. A.

Book mark:

Saxton

(868) Copyist

5 3 Mo.

Joseph Bancher

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1863 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn Tenn Dec Feb 16/64

Book mark:

Joseph

(823) Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

Joseph Bauscher

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn since Feb 16th '63

Book mark:

(23-

Copyrighted

3 Mo.

Joseph Pänscher

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. since February 16th 64.

Book mark:

Peck

(35*) (copyist

3 Mo.

Joseph Panther

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Pvt 3 Mo.

Joseph Bamscher

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

Co. 3 Mo.

Joseph Rancher

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Since Muster Said he was Transferred June 30 1863.

Book mark

Examiner

(358) Clerk

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(3...)

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8578) Copyist

3 Mo.

..... , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1867

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(3CS) [illegible]

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2[illegible]) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark:

[illegible]

3 Mo.

..., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ... 18[illegible]

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ... in St Louis.

Book mark:

(3[illegible]) ... Copyist

E 3 Mo.

Private Rancher

Pvt. , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Williams

(3875) Copyist

Pc 3 Mo.

Capt Sanders

Art, Co. C 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Jackson Mo., May 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1861.

Where Camp Jackson

Period 3 years.

---

Remarks:

---

Book mark:

---

G. H. Williams

(856) Copyist.

Banks, Andrew

Co H. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8396815 | 1 | 8490441 |
| 2 | 8391586 | 2 | 22727547 |
| 3 | 8391701 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8391765 | 4 | |
| 5 | 8391823 | 5 | |
| 6 | 8391879 | 6 | |
| 7 | 8391928 | 7 | |
| 8 | 8391982 | 8 | |
| 9 | 8392034 | 9 | |
| 10 | 8392082 | 10 | |
| 11 | 8392135 | 11 | |
| 12 | 8392181 | 12 | |
| 13 | 8392227 | 13 | |
| 14 | 8392272 | 14 | |
| 15 | 8392310 | 15 | |
| 16 | 8387058 | 16 | |
| 17 | 8392370 | 17 | |
| 18 | 8392347 | 18 | |
| 19 | 8392387 | 19 | |
| 20 | 8392641 | 20 | |
| 21 | 8397909 | 21 | |
| 22 | 8392636 | 22 | |
| 23 | 8386728 | 23 | |
| 24 | 8489922 | 24 | |
| 25 | 8489980 | 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vol. Inf.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Davis

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to C. C. U. S. Hospital, [illegible]

Roll dated Quarter, Cities, Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted [illegible] 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in [illegible] 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(342)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

APR.-8 8392636 ☆1891☆

Mustered in Oct 25 1861
at St Louis

B 3 Mo.

Andrew Brown

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. [illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], [illegible], drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Company "E" Regiment of Veteran Infantry

Book mark:

[signature]

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyright

....., Co....., ..... Reg't .....

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the .....

for ....., 186...

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(344) Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

Andrew Foote

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to 4th Co. Batty. C. S. M. 1st Div. 17th A. C. Aug 31 64. Record & Pay Rolls adv. Co.

Book mark:

Clayton

(858) Copyist

S' 3 Mo.

Andrew Banks

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Hospl. St. Louis, Mo. since May 11th. Has received one months pay ($13 roll.) in advance.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

3 Mo.

, New Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

B 3 Inf Mo.

Andrew Banks

Pvt Co. C 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala Feb 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 13/100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $100.

Age 26 yrs,

Book mark:

Recruiting Agent.

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

) 3 Mo.

( ) .

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyist

D 3 Mo.

Julius Banks

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E Kirk

(868)

Copyist

K 3 Mo.

Andrew Banks

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Neil Church
Capt.

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Paid since [illegible]
by [illegible] to include
[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

D 3 Mo.

Andrew Banks

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

13 3 Mo.

Thomas Banks

Corp'l, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Banks

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

[illegible] Banks

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered in

(368) Copyist

Co. 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Now Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New C. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 4 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(35Nd) .....

Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

Andrew Burks

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Chicago

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E, Jan. 1st 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Barton

3
19 Mo.

Indian Bank

H, Co. 13, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment [illegible] was mustered out with the Regiment on the 15th day of May, 1865, by order of Brig. Gen. Todd, A. A. G. State of Missouri, [illegible]

Book mark:

Scott

Copyist

(85)

3
19 Mo.

[illegible] Banks

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] Co. [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

3
19 Mo.

Andrew Banks

Pt, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Oct 25, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 186 1.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Chicago, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Mac

(356) Copyist.

Trump, Andrew

—, Co. —, 3 Reg't Md. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 1

Headquarters Recruiting Service.

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Andrew Banks

Rank Private

Where born, Chicago Ill.

Length of Furlough, Sixty Days

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Rooks, desire to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Buchanan Marietta Geo.

the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Louis Kraus

Andrew Rooks

No. —

I certify that the above-named Andrew Rooks was enlisted by me at Camp Buchanan Marietta Geo. on the 4th day of January 1864 to serve three years, and was duly sworn by me to the above declaration.

Louis Kraus Capt. 1st Ga. Regt. Vol.

By [illegible] Adjt.

Mustered into the service of the United States as a recruit, this 4th day of January 1864.

Louis Kraus Capt. 1st Ga. Regt. Vol.

Discharged from the service of the United States this — day of — 18—.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment [illegible] to any [illegible]. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify on both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adjutant General's Office [illegible]

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Ebenezer Peirce

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.

Before [illegible]

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Dayen

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. [illegible]

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, [illegible] hair, dark complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high

Henry Seely 1st Lieut

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

Bauscher Joseph

Co C 7th, 3 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Jos Bauscher, | 28 | Joseph |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Barberg, Theodore

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83886633 | 27 | |
| 2 | 8388741 | 27 | |
| 3 | 838840 | 28 | |
| 4 | 83889 35 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8389026 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8389116 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8389195 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8389282 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8389369 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8389449 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8389599 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8389520 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8389661 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8389732 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8389802 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8389865 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8389926 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8389988 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8390048 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8390107 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

13 3 Mo.

Private Barlow

Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31/1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33.33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

Barlow Co

(861) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Gordon Porter

1st Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1862, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 60 for Loss of Equipment from Rockville to Louisville

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rejoined Co at Mission Ridge Nov 25/63 - Sent to Hospital

Book mark: .....

(858)

Gordon
Comdg Co

3 Mo.

Private Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(20)

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85-)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(Signature) [illegible]

3 Mo.

Pvt. Andrew Jarvis

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35- .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last paid: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Theodore Borberg

1891. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35)

B 3 Mo.

Theodore Barberg

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

1st Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(85-) [illegible] Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Theodore Borberg

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for: Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Paid

(35) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Jordan Bibey

1st Sgt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut. Maj. 1st 1862 By order of Lieut Col Bischoff Comdg. Regt

Book mark:

Check

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or Absent ...

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(858)

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(858)

E 3 Mo.

Theodore Forberg.

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enter

(3/8) Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

Theodore Barbers.

Corp'l, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Copyist

(858)

3 Mo.

....., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist.

69

Barchfeld, Edward

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 399270 | 26 | |
| 2 | 399346 | 27 | |
| 3 | 399403 | 28 | |
| 4 | 399461 | 29 | |
| 5 | 399515 | 30 | |
| 6 | 399576 | 31 | |
| 7 | 399630 | 32 | |
| 8 | 399713 | 33 | |
| 9 | 400030 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

12 3 Mo.

Edward Barshfield,

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid

Clothing account:

Last settled ; drawn $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks.

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

[illegible] 33 Mich.

[illegible] Co. K, [illegible] Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 180-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(350)

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308) Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

[illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

3 Mo.

Edward Parchyard.

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feby Mch April, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kinsell

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

Edward Barchfield.

Pvt , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hurst.

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(328) Copyist.

Fairchild, Edward

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't M[illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

.....

..... of Company .....

Regiment of .....

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

5 ft and dismount
2 ft and 1 bay h. b.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* _____

*Rank:* _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

*Arm:* _____ *State:* _____

*Nature of Casualty:* _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

*Clerk.*

(170)

P 67

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Edward Burchfield

Pvt of Company K

3d Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sick Nov 21 '62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* Edward Burchfield

*Rank:* Pvt *Company:* C *Regiment:* 3d

*Arm:* Inf *State:* Ill.

*Nature of Casualty:* Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Discharged Card

Dept of Ill

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

Enrolled on Book 4
Ill 63 Commanded the
Army
Shiloh — April 1862 10 Inf
Died at Jackson Tenn Transportation
from Shiloh
March 1st 1863

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 31 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jackson Tenn

Clerk.

Barfield, Edward

Co. L, 3 Missouri Inf.

Trials | Trials

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Du Barfield | 27 | Edward, |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Barker, Abraham

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 9 5 3 0 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3 9 5 4 0 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3 9 5 5 0 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3 9 5 6 0 1 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3 9 5 7 0 1 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3 9 5 7 9 1 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3 9 5 [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | 3 9 6 0 0 7 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3 9 5 9 6 [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | 3 9 6 1 2 3 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3 9 6 2 [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | 3 9 6 2 7 3 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3 9 6 3 3 [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | 3 9 6 4 4 2 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3 9 6 5 2 0 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 4 8 9 6 4 0 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 4 8 9 7 2 7 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8 4 8 9 8 2 2 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

..... , Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..... 186 .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(861) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Abraham Barker

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died Dec. 27, 63 of wounds Received in action at Ringgold, Ga.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Lay EC

(3567) Copyist.

(3)

3 Mo.

Abraham Parker

Pvt. , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Ringgold, Ga Nov 22, 1863

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26-)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36) Captain.

/ 3 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35?)

(3) 3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 3

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(348) [redacted] Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

(B) 3 Mo.

Wm Graham Starker

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J E Sick

(3S8) Copyist.

(K) 3 Mo.

Abraham Barker

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

Graham Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Remarks~~:

Mustered into service

When - Jefferson City

Where - St Louis

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(2858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Wm. Bickel

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

(36)

Copyist.

:3 Mo.

Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Pay

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Captain.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. , of the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

(358d) Copyist.

7 3
19 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyed

3
19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1, [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(352) Copyist.

19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(366) Copyist.

Parker, Abraham

Pri, Co. G, 8 Reg't Me Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

No. 2.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name and number of person interred. | Abraham Barker |
| Number and locality of the grave . . | 597 |
| Hospital number of the deceased . . | General Field Hospital |
| Regiment, rank, and company . . . . | Private Co "G" 3 Tenn Inf |
| Residence before enlistment . . . . . | |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . . | |
| Cause of death . . . . . | Pyemia |
| Age of the deceased . . . . . | |
| Nativity . . . . . | |
| References and remarks . . . . . | to descriptive List |
| Date of death and burial. . . . . | December 28th 1863. |

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. Reid ? ? ? USVS
*Surgeon U. S. Army.*

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number o the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Abraham Barker

3d Reg't of Pa Inf

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suttler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Feb

I certify, on honor, that Abraham Barker a Private of Captain Arthur Dennys Company (G) of the Third Regiment of Mo Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ireland County, ~~State~~ of Ireland, aged 28 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Sallow complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Brick Mason, having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the Fifteenth day of October, 1861, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo Fifth to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds received in Battle at Ringgold Georgia September 17th 1863

The said Abraham Barker was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Deane to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from and for other stoppages, viz: Clothing account last settled to October 31st 1862 Clothing drawn in kind since Settlement amounting to Seventeen 33/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 5th day of January, 186 4

John Dennys Captain
5th Mo Vols Infty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

A'(-15'

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(372)

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Abr^m Parker

Port Company G

3^d Regiment Mississippi

Volunteers at the battle ~~of~~ Lookout Mt^n.

Mississippi & Tayloe Rifles.

Nov 24. 25. 27^th 1863.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Abr^m Barker.

Rank. Pvt, Company G Regiment. 3^d

Arm. Infty, State. Mo

Place of casualty. Lookout Mt^n. Mission Ridge & Taylors Ridge.

Nature of casualty. Severely Wounded.

Date of casualty. Nov 24. 25. 27^th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment.

1^st Brigade. 1^st Division. 15^th Corps, dated Nov 28. 1863.

Book, D. Dept of the Cumb. pp. 334.

Frank McGlathery
Capt.
12.14.76

Barle, Louis

Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 26 | |
| | | 27 | |
| Va. Barle. | | 28 | Louis |
| | | 29 | |
| | | 30 | |
| | | 31 | |
| | | 32 | |
| | | 33 | |
| | | 34 | |
| | | 35 | |
| | | 36 | |
| | | 37 | |
| | | 38 | |
| | | 39 | |
| | | 40 | |
| | | 41 | |
| | | 42 | |
| | | 43 | |
| | | 44 | |
| | | 45 | |
| | | 46 | |
| | | 47 | |
| | | 48 | |
| | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3

# Barnal, Michael

## Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

74

Barnes, James

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8388662 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8388748 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8388847 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8390171 | 29 | |
| | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

C 3 Mo.

Edward Barnes

Pvt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3rd, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Recruitment Service, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: Discharged on account of disability, November 3rd 1864 by order of War Dept.

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

James Barnes.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on account of bodily disability Dec 3/61.

Book mark:

Baker

Corporal

(85)

D 3 Mo.

..., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(8539) Copyist.

D 3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Muster-in to date [redacted], 186[redacted]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]



Copyist.

Barnes, James

Pri, Co. B, 3 Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1/4 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
[illegible]
ORIG

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, , 186

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that was enrolled on the 22 day of , 186 , at in Company , 3rd Regiment of Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a on the day of , 186 , at in Company , 3rd Regiment of Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company , of that Regiment, for the months of , 186 , he is reported

I Certify That I have carefully Examined
James Bannon and find him free from
Badly Defects.
Jan 5th 1861

A. J. Crow M.D.
Asst Surgeon
19th (Lyon) Regt Mo Vol

19th (Lyon Regt) Mo Vol
Co B. Mo. Vol.
(D. Winkelmeier mus.)

75

# Baronowsky, Frank

## Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

~~Corporal~~ Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 0 2 1 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 0 3 5 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 [illegible] 7 7 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 9 0 4 6 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 9 1 [illegible] 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 9 2 5 7 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 9 3 3 2 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 9 3 9 0 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 9 4 4 9 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 9 5 5 6 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 1 4 5 5 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 9 9 7 4 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9271 S [illegible] 1885 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark 9271 S (EB 1885

See also

13 3 160

Frank Burroughs,
Co. K 3 Inf. Mich. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2271-D-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 25, 1886.

The charge of absence without leave of Oct. 17, to 21, 1862 and charge of desertion of Oct. 21, 1862 being erroneous and contrary to the facts they are removed.

Fuller

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Died in Hosp, Corinth Miss. 23/62.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

APR. 9 8399974 1891

3 Mo.

[illegible] Kennedy

[illegible] Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible] 1861.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861)

Copyrt.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(238) [illegible]

Copyist

[illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186-

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist

3 Mo.

Frank Barrowcliff.

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. K. Farrar. Copyist

3 Mo.

Hiram Barrowclough

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fremont

(355) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Capt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 28, 1862

Present or absent Left Sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Capt Feby 6, 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186_____.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_____

---

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When_____, 186_____.

Where_____

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark:_____

---

_____

(856)

Copyright

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358) Copy

13 :3 Mo.

Pvt, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Baronowsky, Frank

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 31711 10

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Patrick Barnard

a Private Co. K 2d

Infantry Reg't of Mass Vols

Approved

Thos. Wiles

Surgeon

Med. Director

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Lieut. Frank Baranowsky of Captain G
Capt's Co. Regiment of United States
Mo. Inft. Vol. Company, (*K*) of the Third
was enlisted by Captain Dambe at St Louis Mo
the Second Regiment of
on the Second day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Bielsberg in the ~~State~~ of Prussia is Twenty three
years of age, Five feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frank Baranowsky of
Captain Dambe Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)
Chronic Inflammation of the Liver
City General Hospital St Louis Mo Oct 19th 1864

*Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this 23d day of October 1864, at St Louis
Mo

Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

V

Bartels, Augustus

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Privt Privt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 9 4 6 1 6 | 26 | 3 4 3 3 3 1 2 0 |
| 2 | 3 9 4 6 2 6 | 27 | 3 4 3 3 3 2 4 0 |
| 3 | 3 9 4 6 3 5 | 28 | 3 4 3 3 3 3 6 5 |
| 4 | 3 9 4 6 2 6 | 29 | 3 4 3 3 3 4 7 7 |
| 5 | 3 9 4 6 2 9 5 | 30 | 3 6 6 9 1 0 4 9 |
| 6 | 3 9 4 6 3 6 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3 9 4 6 4 3 6 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3 9 4 6 5 0 5 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3 9 4 6 5 7 2 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3 9 4 6 6 3 7 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3 9 4 6 7 5 9 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3 9 4 6 7 9 3 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3 9 4 6 8 1 8 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3 9 4 6 8 7 3 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3 9 4 6 9 2 8 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3 9 4 6 9 6 1 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3 9 5 0 3 1 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3 9 5 0 7 7 | 43 | |
| 19 | 3 9 5 1 3 2 | 44 | |
| 20 | 3 9 5 1 7 9 | 45 | |
| 21 | 3 9 5 2 2 0 | 46 | |
| 22 | 3 4 3 3 2 4 5 8 | 47 | |
| 23 | 3 4 3 3 2 6 4 2 | 48 | |
| 24 | 3 4 3 3 2 8 3 1 | 49 | |
| 25 | 3 4 3 3 3 0 0 1 | 50 | |

V

Book Mark:

See also

Y. 3 Mo.

(illegible) Fowler

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

3 | Mo.

August Lindell

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Lindell

(546) Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

Sergt. Barthelo

Co. K. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Keis' Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station In the Field

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached by com. the
Pioneer Co. Feb 1st 1863
by Special Mil. Com.
Keis's Co. Pioneers Dec.
1st 1863.

Book mark:

Hunter

(520) Copyist.

13 3 1220

August Barthold

1st Co. 3 Reg. Mo Vols.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Keis' Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for March June, 1864.

Station Kenesaw Mountains Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the Pioneer Co. 1st Div 3 Brigade 1st Div 15th A.C. 1st Co. 3 Reg. Mo Vols.

Book mark:

Heuser

(5:20). Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

August Barthels

Pvt. Co. K 3 Regt Mo Vol.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Keis' Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Station Woodville Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached by com. Gen. Logan's Hd. Qrs. Feb. 14/65 Ord. 2 Div. 15 A.C. Mustered in State County 1861 13 Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

Hamilton

(520) Copyrd.

B 1 3 Mo.

August Barthels

Pvt Co. H 3 Regt. Mo Vol

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Station Woodville Ala.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected & joined the
Pioneers Feb 14/63
by order of Maj Gen.
Hall Name p. 12 vol
Inf.

Book mark:

Hamilton

(520) Copyist.

B 1 3 2nd

August Barthels
Pvt Co. F 3 Regt. Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Station Chickasaw, Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detached to join the Pioneers Feb 14/63 by order of Maj Gen Steele Comdg Div. 15 A.C.

Book mark:

Mo

(520) Copyrd.

13 [illegible]

Ernest Barthel

1st Lieut. & Adjt. 1st Regt.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to join the Pioneer Co. with 13 Brigade & Div. Pion. Park. Joined Pioneers 1864 [illegible]

Book mark:

Klostermann

(520) Copyist.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for ....., 186 3.

Station .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186? drawn since .....

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(520) Copyist.

B [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Klostermann's Company of Pioneers,
1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

**Clothing account:**

Last settled [illegible], 1863; drawn since $[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached to Pon[illegible]
Pioneers [illegible]
by order of [illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(520) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] F. 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] Division
[illegible], June 30/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(3[illegible] Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Augustus Bittle

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det'd Recruiting

Book mark:

Augustus

(358) Copyist.

15 3 Mo.

Regular Battn

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 1863

Book mark:

Bowman

(325) Copyist.

F | 3 | Mo.

Private Farris

Farris, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible]; Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

Augustus Carter

Pvt , Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: Detached to Pioneer Corps

Book mark: .....

(2[illegible]) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark :

[illegible]

(359)

B 3 Mo.

Augustus Pratt

(Pvt) Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detached to Pioneer Co Mckenzie's .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(338) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

## Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Augustus Burtch

Pvt Co. F, 3 Regt Miss Vol Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Augustus

(358) Copyist.

S 3 Mo.

Augustus Burbo

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogers

(878) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... cts for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... cts for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Barton, Joseph

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Privt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8371222 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8392813 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8372679 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 [illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ ....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age does not appear on roll

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

Joseph Barton

Pvt , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 22/62
Mustered Jan 22/62

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

13 3 Mo.

Joseph Hall

H, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted and mustered in at Benton Mo for 3 yrs Nov 11th 1861

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

Bates, John H

Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 38669
2 8 38669

Book Mark ✓

See also

B 3 Mo.

John H Bates

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born London England

Age 45 years; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Apr 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr , 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Credited to 9th Ward City of St Louis Mo

Book mark: Discharged on Surg Cert of disability May 3/64 at Benton Bks

Regt Hdqrs

(339) Copyist.

APR -8
8386690
.1631a

B 3 Mo.

John H Bates

As ... with rank of Pvt ... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1864.

Where born London England

Age 25 years; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Apr 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Corp 1st 6th

Sub 1st 1st 9th Hard

St Louis Mo 4 Co Mo

Book mark:

J Reynolds

(29) Copyist.

APR -8
8386691
1981

Bates, J. H.

Act, Co. , 8 Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Bates desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 45 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Missouri

the 6th day of April 1861

Witness: L. M. Eastman

John H. Bates

NO. .....

John H. Bates

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.,

6th April, 1861,

To serve Three Years.

By ..... Regiment of ..... Infy.

3d Regiment of Infantry,

Mo. Vol.

..... enlistment; last served in Company (

..... Regt of .....

Discharged .....

..... 18 .

Examined

Recruit.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in roll in all cases, preceds payment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John H. Bates born in City London

in the State of England, aged 45 years,

and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of April 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Bates do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. In H Bates

this 6th day of April 64

BEFORE C D Coleman

Capt & Prov M Gen 1st Dist Mo.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Raly
Surg U S Vols
1st Dist, Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt & Prov M Gen
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers.~~
1st Dist Mo ~~RECRUITING OFFICER.~~

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 3d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of April, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

C D Coleman
Capt & Prov M Gen
1st Dist Mo

Co. 117

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of R 107

John H Bates Recruit

Co. 3d Reg't of Mo Inft.

a Substitute Drafted

Surgeon and Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, May 2d 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Rosecrans

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Duplicate sent to [illegible]

COMPLIED WITH AND BOARDED BY ROLLS

Recorded R
P.S.O.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

*(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)*

I. J. H. Bates (Recruit) ~~Private~~, Company, [ ], of the 3rd Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo Vol Infty, was enlisted by Capt D Coleman at Saint Louis, Mo on the Sixth day of April 1864, to serve three years; he was born in the State of England, is forty-three (53) years of age, five feet four inches high, fair complexion, hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Sailor. ~~During the last two months this soldier has been unfit for duty.~~ *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1310, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.)* We have examined this Recruit & find him to have been Enlisted contrary to Military Regulations & entirely unfit for Military service by reason of old age. Cause of objection existed previous to enlistment and could not have been discovered on examination

STATION: Near Saint Louis Missouri

DATE: April 22nd 1864

J. B. Reed Cl Bd Exmrs

J. M. Walker 1st Lieut 7th U.S.C.
President Board of Examiners
Commanding ~~Post~~ Genl Rect Depot

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John H Bates of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)* Old age (53 years) the cause of rejection having existed previous to enlistment might not have been discovered on examination

J. Bon Cartwell
U.S. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this fifth day of May 1864, at Genl Rect Depot Near Saint Louis, Mo.

W. M. Walker 1st Lieut U.R.C.
*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Battermann, Gustav

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83981 | 16 | |
| 2 | 83968 | 17 | |
| 3 | 83221 | 18 | |
| 4 | 84038 | 19 | |
| 5 | | 20 | |
| 6 | | 21 | |
| 7 | | 22 | |
| 8 | | 23 | |
| 9 | | 24 | |
| 10 | | 25 | |
| 11 | | 26 | |
| 12 | | 27 | |
| 13 | | 28 | |
| 14 | | 29 | |
| 15 | | 30 | |
| 16 | | 31 | |
| 17 | | 32 | |
| 18 | | 33 | |
| 19 | | 34 | |
| 20 | | 35 | |
| 21 | | 36 | |
| 22 | | 37 | |
| 23 | | 38 | |
| 24 | | 39 | |
| 25 | | 40 | |

Book Mark

See also

S. 3 Mo.

Gustav Fallermann

Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ; drawing $ 100

Due soldier $ ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money not allowed $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Benton Barracks Feb 22 62

Book mark:

(861)

B :3 Mo.

Custar Battman

Co K

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Feb 28-
1862
Time to date Mustered
on Pay Roll.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2[illegible]) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

---

.....

(856) Copyist.

Baumann, Henry

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83566 | 26 | |
| 2 | 83575 | 27 | |
| 3 | 83585 | 28 | |
| 4 | 83585 | 29 | |
| 5 | 83590 | 30 | |
| 6 | 83901 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

13 3 Mo.

Henry Hammond

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: Wounded at Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, 1861. Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Co. B, 3d Mo. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85*) 1 pvt.

B. 3 Mo.

Henry Baumann.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospl. at Rolla, Mo. Jan. 29/62.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858)

B. 3 Mo.

Harry Bumann.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Baker

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

( )

, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

( )

(8360) Copyist.

D 3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856)

Copyist.

Raumgartner, Theodor

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Sn Raumgartn | 28 | Theodor |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 269803 R.I.P. Div. 91

See also

Baumgartner, Theodore

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8 3 9 0 2 2 5
2. 8 3 9 0 2 9 8
3. 8 3 9 0 3 7 4
4. 8 3 9 0 4 4 5
5. 8 3 9 0 5 1 8
6. 8 3 9 0 5 8 8
7. 8 3 9 0 6 6 0
8. 8 3 9 0 7 2 9
9. 8 3 9 0 8 0 0
10. 8 3 9 0 8 6 6
11. 8 3 9 0 9 9 0
12. 8 3 9 0 9 3 0
13. 8 3 9 1 0 4 9
14. 8 3 9 1 1 0 4
15. 8 3 9 1 1 5 7
16. 8 3 9 1 2 0 3
17. 8 3 9 1 2 4 5
18. 8 3 9 1 2 8 7
19. 8 3 9 1 3 3 0
20. 8 3 9 1 3 1 2
21. 8 3 9 1 4 1 1
22. illegible
23. illegible
24. 3 1 5 0 1 2 5 8
25. 3 6 6 9 1 0 3 0

Book Mark 2/9803 R+P Dec. 91

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

[illegible]

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyist.

UNIV. OF MICH.
36691050
396.

Co. F 3 Mo

Theodore Summerhayes

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

**Attached to hospital:**

When March 31, 186[illegible].

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

March 4

Book mark:

Freeman

(342) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Theodore Baumgaertner

Corp., Co. C. 3 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When March 30, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Colburn

to C'k'c 3d, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sackman

(843) Copyist.

K. 3. Tenn.

Theodore Baumgartner.

"C" 3" Regt Mo. Vols.

Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Vol. 26 page 3.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, January 29", 1891.

It has this day (January 29", 1891,) been determined by this Department from records on file that this soldier was tried by a gen. C.M. on the following charges: "Desertion from the battle field," and absence without leave"; found guilty and sentenced "to be reduced to the ranks, to forfeit all pay and allowances due, or to become due, and to be confined at hard labor for the balance of his term of enlistment, at such place as the Comdg Genl. may direct."

"Proceedings, findings, and sentence were approved and Nashville, Tenn. designated as the place of confinement per G.O. No. 76, A.G.O."

(440) Copyist.

Md. Drs. 1. Lieut. 15 Co. dated
Mch. 29/64. He was mustd
ab mil. prison Nashville, Tenn.
Apr. 26/64 and absent Sept.
20/64. He is regarded as
having been mustered out with
Company Sept. 25/64.

| | 3 | Mo. |
|---|---|---|

Private, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

APR. - 8 8391411 1891

Remarks: Capture of band
Color of the colonel's
Form of enlistment
Confinement at Richmond
Exam. of Lieut. C. H. S. Tucker
15 A. C. March 29 '65.—

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

B 3 Mo.

Theodor Baumgartner

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Unconfirmed at Nashville

Tenn G.O. No 26, H.Q. 1st Div.

15th A.C., March 24/64.

Book mark:

Hancock

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Meador, Baumgardner.

Priv., Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: By Sentence of Genl Court Martial Reduced from Corporal to the ranks & forfeit all pay & allowances due or that may become due & Confined at Hard Labor for the balance of his term of enlistment, dated

In confinement at Nashville Tenn G.O. No 26, M.D. Div. Miss., March 24, 1864.

Book mark:

Henry Cox

(858) Copyright

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyed

B 3 Mo.

Theodore Baumgartner

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Theodor Baumgartner

Corp. Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(858) Copy

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copy

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 25/65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

[illegible]

(350) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Private [illegible]

Co. [illegible] C.S. Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

at Camp [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(8[illegible]) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible] C. S. R. [illegible] Miss. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

13 3 Mo.

Theodor Baumgartner

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 62, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copy

B [illegible] Mo.

Wesley Baumgartner

Capt. Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. C. 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(835) Copyist

8 Mo:

[redacted], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(8ic) Copyist

[illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyright

:3 Mo.

[illegible] Company

[illegible] Co. C. S. Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(8858) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

[illegible] Private

[illegible] Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(85c) Copy

3 Mo.

Private Sharpshooter

Co. C, 2 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sept Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited June 1861

3 Months Service.

Book mark:

(855) Copyist

13 3 Mo.

[illegible] Sergeant

Co. C, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization is Capt. Hartman's Company C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 16 yrs old Mo Vol

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

83

Dajanowsky, Frank

Co C.S., 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Dajanowsky, Frank | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 9271 D Es 1885

See also

Becker Henry

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | [illegible] |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Beck, Frederick

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Jas Beck Frederick

Book Mark

See also

Beck, John

Co KC, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 42 | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 43 | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 44 | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 45 | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 46 | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 47 | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 48 | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 49 | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

D | 3 | Mo.

Private Beach

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 13 85/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

(861) Copyrd.

C 3 Mo.

Capt. Black

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

B 3 Mo.

John Beck.

Corp. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(808)

B 3 Mo.

John Beck.

Corp., Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apl., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanscom

(858) Copy

1st 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyed

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

John Beck

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Pvt John Beck

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(350)

1 3 Mo.

Jas. Bird

Pvt. Co. B 3rd Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

(856) Copyist

3 Mo.

C. S. Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(8567) Copyright

Pvt. 3 Mo.

John Burk,

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861-2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

John Brock,

Col. Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mormon

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyright

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 R't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyright

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4)

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John Scott

Pvt. Co. C 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(8Oct)

3 Mo.

. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for . 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ____ years.

---

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

.....

(356) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 18 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copy

3 Mo.

( , Co. C, 3 R't Mis[illegible] Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

13 3 Mo.

John Lund

Cpl , Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

KODAK SAFETY

Becker, Henry

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

D 3 Mo.

Henry Parker

Co. I, Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Davis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Nov. 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1863; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

H. Parker

(861) Copyist.

1 3 Mo.

Henry Burke

Pvt. I, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35[illegible]) [illegible]pyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Jackson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. C. Smith

(35-) Print.

) 3 Mo.

Private

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85*)

C) 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(35—) [illegible]

A. 3 Mo.

Henry Crafts.

, Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paroled near

Vicksburg May [illegible]

to date

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(Signature) Captain.

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) .....

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Reeker

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

**Remarks :**

Book mark :

(359)

B 3 Mo.

Henry Beeler

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(35) [illegible] Copyist.

3 Mo.

+

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Berber

Ch[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book [illegible]

Black

(8[illegible] Approved.

3 Mo.

Corp. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(Sig[illegible] Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(35[illegible])

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

E. 3 Mo.

Henry Becker.

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85?) Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

Henry Becker.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(83- Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization is commonly known as Col. [illegible] Mo. Vol. Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(8758) Copyist.

P :3 Mo.

..... D .....

..... Co. ..... 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

88 or William

# Becker, Henry

## Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8394012 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8394082 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8394135 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8394228 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8394299 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8394369 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8394438 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8394507 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8394570 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8394685 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8395268 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

D. 3 Mo.

[illegible] Parker

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent in Confederate Hospital Sept 1863

Book mark:.....

(Private)

(361) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible]

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(328) Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(328) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1867.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

B 3 [illegible]

Henry Bacon

Pvt, Co. F, 3d Regt. Minnesota Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Govt, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(878)

B 3 Mo.

Henry Kircher

Pvt. Co. F, 3d Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engrm

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Becker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Logan

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

( 3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appointed [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Govt, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(328) Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(838) Copyist.

E

3 Mo.

Henry Becker

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal Mo., July 2, 186 1.

Muster-in to date July 2, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Becker

(356)

Copyrd.

Becker, Henry

Pri., Co. G, 8 Reg't [illegible] I.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

.....

..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of .....

*State Volunteers*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

4th and dismissed
2d and Mich 16 63

COMPARED WITH
ADJ
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* .....

*Rank:* ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

*Arm:* ..... *State:* .....

*Nature of Casualty:* .....

.....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

.....

.....

REMARKS.

.....

*Clerk.*

(174)

Becker, William

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

Pvt. 3 Mo.

William Fowler

Co. K, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo. Oct. 22; 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accounts

(361) Copyrd.

3 Mo.

William Stokes

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Signature)

(35[illegible] Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

Private, Co.

Co., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 4

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) ..... Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

William Bowen

Pvt , Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowen

(838) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(378) Copyist.

| | 3 | Mo. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(328) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Co. E 3 Mo.

William Lieker

Pvt

Co. E, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm F. Lieker

(2[illegible]) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible]; 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark :

[illegible]

(359) Copyist.

Co F 3 Mo.

William Becker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt [illegible] Co. F, 3d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or a't [illegible] Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(338) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(338) Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

William Becker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

(315) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

William Clarke

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyd

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(338) Apyst.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible] Birch

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec., 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(378) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted] F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appointed [redacted]

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

---

Remarks:

---

Book mark:

---

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Beckmann, Henry 90

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

3 Mo.

Co. ____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

Muster-out to ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Copyrd.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Killed in action at the battle of [illegible]

[illegible] 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Henry Beckmann,

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1861, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Pv 3 Mo.

Henry Bankemeier

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Mileage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book: [illegible]

[illegible]

(85c) [illegible]

Copyright

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(85)

Copyist

3 Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

63 3 Mo.

Henry Beckman

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copy

C. 3 Mo.

Corp. Beckmann

(2d Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct. 61, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks; Recruited in

Three months service.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

13 3 Mo.

Henry D. Hamm

Pvt, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hamm

(356) Copyist.

Beckman, Henry

Pri, Co. C, 3 Regt M [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

[illegible]

[illegible] of Company "C"

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 1863.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

*Name:* Henry Blackmore

*Rank:* Private *Company:* "C" *Regiment:* 3rd

*Arm:* Infantry *State:* Pennsylvania

*Nature of Casualty:* Sick.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Typhoid Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. J. Page

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 11th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Pvt. Geo. Mitchell, Co. I, 3rd Pa. Cav.

REMARKS.

J. Mitchell

*Clerk.*

(119)

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

H. Buckman

Privt. Company "C"

2nd Regiment of Minn. Infty

Volunteers, at the battle of Nat. Stad.

(See inside)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. Beckman

Rank, Privt. Company "C", Regiment, 3rd

Arm, Infty State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Present)

Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of killed, wounded and missing of the 3d Mo. Vols., since the Battle at Wilsons Creek, Aug. 10th, 1861- Not signed or dated -

See Index 2 No. 22

Add. Inf. N.

R. R. Seldon

Clerk.

Sept. 11/86

Beddow, Michael T

Co I , 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 42 | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 43 | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 44 | |
| 20 | 8490103 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1478 [illegible] | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Age 24 yrs
Mustered in Nov. 17 '1861
at Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyed.

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(83) [redacted]

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(2 .....

Copyist

3 Mo.

Michael P. Riddick

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W McEwen

(83)

Copyist

13 3 Mo.

Albert L Patton

C , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Ecquill

(838) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83)

3 Mo.

..... Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(808)

13 Mo.

..... Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(83) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible] Copyist

15 3 Mo.

Michael J. Burke

Cpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copyist

K 3 Mo.

Michael C. Bolan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(350) Copyist.

B | 3 Mo.

Michael Riddlow

Pvt , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(83)

K 3 Mo.

Michael A. Bedan

Pvt. , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Paid under Act Mch 3 1863 to Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

J. C. Fuch

(8-, Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(8[illegible])

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83)

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(8[illegible])

P. 3 Mo.

Michael F. Reddon

Pvt. , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Corpl April 17. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

(85)

Vt 3 Mo.

Michael S. Riddon

Corpl , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jany & Febr , 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Nov 9 , 1861.

Where Dubuque Iowa

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from the ranks Feby 3. 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(858½)

3
19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

~~Remarks~~: Under age

not known

~~The only roll for this organization.~~

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 1st Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 5, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(3584)

3

19 Mo.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ~~24~~ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. [illegible] 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible] 186 .

Where Benton Bks

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Beeler, A2 or Francis or Franzis Franz

Co D.a, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

B 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible] Sept. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1863; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] ...100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Mustered out
Near Sept 3/64
Near Before Atlanta Ga

Book mark:

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

Thomas Beeler

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. since Feb 16/64

Book mark:

(Thompson)

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Francis Beeler

Pvt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn Since Oct 1 1863

Book mark:

Enlisted

(35*) Copyrid.

J. 3 Mo.

Francis Becker

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. since February 16, 64.

Book mark:

(358) Lieut.

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Francis Decker

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist

Pvt 3 Mo.

Francis Keeler

Pvt , Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308) Copyist

To 3 Mo.

Francis Bair

Pt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 186 3

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster Said by Reg Returns to June 30 1863.

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist

1 3 Mo.

Francis Dolan

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

(7) 3 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(359)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(328) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35) .....

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(878)

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist

B 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. [illegible], Old Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*The only roll for this organization.
The [illegible] company was [illegible] the Twelfth [illegible] a part of this Reg't, per S. O. 8, H. Q. State of Missouri, dated [illegible] 18, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pay Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Ration Returns | Final Statements |
| Certificates of Disability for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Bds. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admissions to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheets (Officer's) | Med. Examinations |
| Confinement | Misc. Correspondence |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Deaths or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Descriptions | Rank |
| Discharges from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharges from Service | Transfers to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Name of Hospital Marion Gen. Hosp.

Name of Patient. F. Zeiler

Disease or Injury Lacerations

Result. Transferred. ~~Died~~

Date of Transmission, June 14/64

| DATE. | TREATMENT. | DIET. | REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c. |
|---|---|---|---|

# MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 5 . Bed . General Hospital at [illegible]

Name [illegible] . Age . Rank [illegible] Co. H . Regiment [illegible]

Disease or Injury, Vulnus Dilacerat

Result,

DATE OF
- Admission, [illegible]
- Return to duty, cured.
- Furlough,
- Discharge from service,
- Transfer to another Hospital, June 14/64
- Death,

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

[illegible] 14th Ind. Vol.

NOTE.--When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

| DATE | TREATMENT | DIET | REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Had frequent chills - when admitted | | |
| | Cupri Sul gr ½ ol. | | |
| | Opii Pul gr ½ | | |
| | Ex Rhei - | | |
| | Continue b Aph 22. | | not much improved |
| 1/1. 25 | R. Mag. Sulph. ℥i. Haf- | | Bowel with bloody dis= |
| | R. Opii ℥j | | charges & pain. |
| | Aquae ℥iij | | |
| | ℞. Acet. Mag. bis die | | |
| 30 | Cont. | " | Not so much pain. Stools |
| | | | less frequent. |
| | | " | much improved. |

Beesler, John 03

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 399716 | 26 | |
| 2 | 399073 | 27 | |
| 3 | 399155 | 28 | |
| 4 | 399271 | 29 | |
| 5 | 399341 | 30 | |
| 6 | 399395 | 31 | |
| 7 | 399456 | 32 | |
| 8 | 399513 | 33 | |
| 9 | 399571 | 34 | |
| 10 | 399625 | 35 | |
| 11 | 399674 | 36 | |
| 12 | 399725 | 37 | |
| 13 | 399720 | 38 | |
| 14 | 399805 | 39 | |
| 15 | 399842 | 40 | |
| 16 | 399873 | 41 | |
| 17 | 399903 | 42 | |
| 18 | 399934 | 43 | |
| 19 | 400060 | 44 | |
| 20 | 53[illegible]956 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

13 3 Mo.

John Beede

Drummer, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Jan 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 9, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Missing in action from Aug 10 1864 at battle before Atlanta Ga and supposed to have captured by the enemy, mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Hart

(348)

Copyrid.

NARA
8386974

He has since Dec 31-03
received $32.00 at Camp
Parole Annapolis Md

13 3 Mo.

John Linder

Harmony Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at date
since on 1/64
Age 17 yrs
Mustered in at date Sept
5th 1861 at St Louis Mo

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

John Power,

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

13

3 Mo.

John [illegible]

Davis's Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

(copyist)

3 Mo.

[illegible] Pvt

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

John Decker

Asst. Surg., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Elwell

(858) Copyist.

B :3 Mich.

John Beesler

Muse. Co. K, 8 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John Beesler

Private, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $\frac{cts}{dols}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{cts}{dols}$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid Quar Master to 30th Aug Brigdon & Price 30/6 3

Book mark:

Knapp

(358)

Copyist

[illegible] K. R. Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

Company Muster Roll

Book mark:



Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(359)

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted] Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S 3 Mo.

Jno. Beasley

Drummer, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug 62, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

John Becker

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk

(328) Copyist

3 Mo.

. . . . . , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

. . . . . .

for . . . . . , 186 .

Present or absent . . . . . .

Stoppage, $ . . . . 100 for . . . . . .

. . . . . .

Due Gov't, $ . . . . 100 for . . . . . .

. . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

Book mark: . . . . . .

. . . . . .



Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

---

.....

(356) Copyist.

Beesley, John

Dunn Co. K, 8 Reg't M[illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hd. Qrs. Genl. Reld. Serv. Dno.
St Louis Mo. Dec 21st 1864.

Respectfully referred to Genl. Gray for information. Capt Thompson has probably enough data in his office to discharge this man, if an officer can be found to identify him. Can the General inform me of the whereabouts of any of the company officers

Col. Bankhead Genl Reld Serv & Chief Mustg Office

U. S. Mustering and Disbursing Office,

St. Louis, Mo. [illegible] 186[illegible]

Lieut. [illegible] Alexander U.S.A.

Mustering Officer

Sir

This is to state that Private John Foster Co. "K" 3d Reg. Infantry Mo. Vols. has reported to me for Transportation by reason of Expiration of his term of service, & that a descriptive list of He is respectfully on the Muster and Rolls of said Company & Regiment in Action since August 11th 1861. The Officers of this Company have been mustered out. All the papers & Rolls in this possession, to show that he is the person, is a Prisoner for the month, issued at Camp Jackson Jefferson City Mo. [illegible] 1861. Should have come with I respectfully ask for instructions in the case.

[illegible]

Dear Father
Very unfortunately
I have Obstruction
Yes, I know
Capt. W. W. Squadron
Illinois Cavalry

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of service. | Co. | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beesley | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beezley John | P | 3 | Md | | K | U.S. Andersonville Ga | | | | 8 |

Captured at Ringgold Ga Nov 26, 1863, confined at ~~Richmond, Va.~~ Andersonville Ga, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Atlanta Ga Septr 19.

~~where he died~~

Delivered ~~Paroled~~ at Savannah Ga Nov 21, ~~1864~~, at Paroled at Camp Lawton Ga. Nov 20/64 and 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Lee Beasley

Copied by WRS

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beasley John | M | 3 | Me. | I | F | Cyp. | 20 | 19 | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Oldtown Nov 25, 64.

See Beazley

Copied by GGG

KODAK S.A. FILM

1 Co K

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Wm. Beesler

Drummer of Company K

3d Regiment of Vol

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded Oct 10, 64.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* Arthur Baker

*Rank:* Private *Company:* C *Regiment:* 3

*Arm:* Inf *State:* Ohio

*Nature of Casualty:* Disease of Liver

(CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Descriptive List dated Nov 5th 64

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Discharged Nov 10th 64

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 10th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pat. R. Dupont

*Clerk.*

94

Beha, Benjamin

Co E , 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 1864.

Muster-out to date ..., 1864.

Last paid to ... June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1863; drawn since $ 44 79/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(361) Copyist.

8393907

3 Mo.

..., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(85-) Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

Corporal Luke Lingo, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] and [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

C 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c., [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, &c., [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

:3 Mo.

Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. Nothing

Due U. S., Nothing for

Remarks:

Book

A. W. Reed

(B 3 Mo.

(Benjamin Scott,

Corpl. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. 100

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks: Clerk in Hospital

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Book mark

(Sig.) S. H. Reed, Capt.

Co. E 3 Mo.

Benjamin Beha,

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... Sept & Oct ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stickin Hospital, at Memphis Tenn

Book mark.

Goodman
Capt.

Mo. 3

Benjamin Bates

(Pvt), Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... July & Aug ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(Sgd) Geo Evans

Capt.

B. 3 Mo.

Benjamin Bel...

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... May & June ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... P .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(65)

B 3 Mo.

Benjamin Bolin

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Colored Regt'd 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Deserted

Book mark :

(350) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Benjamin Bolin

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2258)

3 3 Mo.

Benjamin Bolin

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid since muster by Major Walker to exclude Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

(958) Recruiting Agent.

3 Mo.

Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, &c. [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copy

(C) 3 Mo.

Corp'l

Corp'l. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Benjamin Bolin

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Miss. [illegible] Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

J. Markham

(355 Copyist.

B ... 3 Mo.

Benjamin Bibb

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... May & June, 1862.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

I, Merchant

(Office) (Date)

E 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct. 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark[illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

F 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, &c. [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

3 Mo.

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 /.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(55) Capt.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Ben Bolen

....., Co. E 3 Reg't Ark. I.

..... Inclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards ..... | Final Statements ..... |
| Burial Records ..... | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates ..... |
| C. M. Charges ..... | Med. Des. Lists ..... |
| Descriptive Lists ..... | Orders ..... |
| Discharge Certificates ..... | Pris. of War Record ..... |
| Enlistment Papers ..... | Resignations ..... |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l ..... | Furlough or L. of A ..... |
| Casualty Sheet ..... | Med. Examination ..... |
| Confinement ..... | Misc. Information ..... |
| Contracts ..... | Pay or Clothing ..... |
| Death or Effects ..... | Personal Reports ..... |
| Desertion ..... | Rank ..... |
| Discharge from Hosp'l ..... | Transfer to Hosp'l ..... |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty ..... | Transportation ..... |
| ..... | ..... |

Nov 1865, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M.S.O.

# PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

Pahlcke, Gottlieb

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Gottlieb Pahlcke | 27 | Gottlieb |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

KODAK

x

# Behlke, Gottlieb

## Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

Private [illegible] Schlake

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 1862, drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13.33 .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Will [illegible]

on Arkansas Book Jan 11

1863

Book mark:.....

Discharged

(361) Copyist.

12 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C. [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Samuel Rankin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Regt Mo. Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Burgess

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Gottlieb Behrens

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

3 Mo.

( . . . . . )

. . . . C. F. 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for . . . . . , 186 .

Present or absent . . . . . .

Stoppages, $ . . . . . 100 for . . . . . .

. . . . . .

Due Gov't, $ . . . . . 100 for . . . . . .

. . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

Book mark: . . . . . .

. . . . . .

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

---

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Beklehe, Gottlieb

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

A'36

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

.....

..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of .....

*State Volunteers.*

.....

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* _____

*Rank:* _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

*Arm:* _____ *State:* _____

*Nature of Casualty:* _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

_____

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

_____

REMARKS.

_____

*Clerk.*

(17)

Behrens, Conrad

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

4° Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8376 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8378 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8379 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8377 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8379 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8379 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8379 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8379 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8379 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8379 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

B. 3 Mo.

Corporal Bernard

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: Wounded June (illegible)

Benton, Mo. Oct. 26th 62

Mar 24.

Book mark:

Dist. Sept. Oct.

(361) Copyrd.

13 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35-) [illegible]

B 3 Mo.

Corp'l Wilhoit

Co. B 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Sept 2nd 62

Book mark:

(85)

B 3 Mo.

Conrad Bihrens

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd mark:

Black

(84)

3 Mo.

Sergt Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(85)

3 Mo.

Capt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83)

3 Mo.

Conrad Behrens.

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker.

(3)

B. 3 Mo.

Conrad Ehrens.

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(82)

3 Mo.

Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

D 3 Mo.

Corp. Dist...

Regt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alton Barracks, Sept, 186 .

Muster-in to date Sept, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where ..... St Louis .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Colonel

(356) Copyist.

Beiser, Anton

Co D. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark Stu 873-68

See also

B 3 Mo.

Anthony Weisser

Co. C. 3 Regt Mo Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Stu 873. 1868.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct 10. 1868.

"Died January 21. 1863 on Steamer D. A. January (Floating Hospital) of Tetanus, the result of wounds received in action at Ark Kansas Post January 16. 1863"

H. Bowbeat

Copyist.

(438)

P. 3 Mo.

A. Bond Bowen

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ ....100

Remarks: Died at U.S. General Hospital St Louis Mo Nov 16/64 of Typhoid Fever

Book mark:

(861) Copyrd.

Apr. 8 1968
8388630

VB 3 Mo.

Anthony Beisser

Pvt. , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August , 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the Hospital Boat from a wound rec'd at Arkansas Post. Ark's. being on transportation to St. Louis No Official Returns.

Book mark: died Jany 21. 63. on the

C Carlisle

(358)

Ref. 8388306 1861-65

Steamer D.A. January. Floating Hosp. of tetanus the result of wounds recd in action Jany 16. 1863. Vide Stn. F.S. 68.

3 Mo.

..... , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't. $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

..... Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Int'l.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35?)

L. 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined in camp

[illegible] 63.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35[illegible] [illegible]

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(3S... Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5)

Copyist

3 Mo.

..... Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(85)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, C. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 3 Mo.

Cobern Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 61 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3871)

13 3 Mo.

Catlin Cadet

Pvt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Undetached Service
at St Louis

Book mark

Last

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted] Old Co. [redacted] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of [redacted], 186[illegible].

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

* The only roll for [redacted]
The company was [redacted] Mass. Vol. Inf'y, [redacted] Reg't, per S. O. 3, Hd. Qrs. [redacted] Mass. Vol. Militia, 1861 [redacted] 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(2581) Copyist.

Reiser, Anthony

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't N. Y. V.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

K 50

CASUALTY SHEET

Anthony Beisser

No.

Pvt. Anton Beisser

of Company L

Regiment of 7th Ill. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died - Jany 21st 1863.

War Department, A.G.O.,

July 10th 1884

Beisser died January 21st 1863, on Steamer D. A. January, (Floating hospital) of Tetanus the result of wounds received in action, at Arkansas Post, January 16th (?) 1863.

See Stw - 873 - 1868

Asst. Adjt General

C&B 11

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(170)

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Anthony Pierce

Pvt: Company A.

3d Regiment of Mo: Inf:

Volunteers at the battle of

Arkansas Post Ark

Jany 11. 1863

x in instep

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Anthony Beiser

Rank. Pvt: Company A. Regiment. 3rd

Arm. Inf: State, Ino:

Place of casualty. Arkansas Post Ark.

Nature of casualty. Wounded in arm and leg

Date of casualty. Jany 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3rd Mo: Regiment, 2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated near the 13th and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of Arkansas Post Ark, Jany 11. 1863 Lt. Walter B. Scates Act. Col. & A. A. G.

Index of A. Roll. p 20.

Entry 17 p 13 p 2 col Shows Anthony Beisser

S. Jones.

Clerk.

June 20 67.

Bell, Alonzo

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also 11 Mo. Inf.

Bender, Jacob

Co D. K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

B 3 Mo.

Lodi Bender

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enlisted to Sept 20 1861

Muster-out to date Sept 20 1864

Last paid to Dec 31 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1863; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Age 16 yrs

Discharged to date

When Sept 1 1861

Where Near Atlanta Ga

Book mark: .....

Geo Davis

Copyist.

(861)

13 3 Mo.

Samuel Penter

Pt , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered

(56-

Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Jacob Bender

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Geo. Linder

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sept, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Elliott

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyrd.

B 3 No.

Jacob Bender

Put Co. K. [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

B 3 Mo.

Jacob Bender

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since Muster by Maj Brydon to June 30/63

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for . . . . . 186

Present or absent . . . . . .

Stoppage, $\frac{5}{4}$ 100 for . . . . . .

Due Gov't, $\frac{5}{4}$ 100 for . . . . . .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(65)

3 | Mo.

..... Co. (..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..., 186...

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(85...)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c.

Due Gov't, &c.

Remarks:

Book mark:

:3 Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3578)

[illegible] 13 Mo.

[illegible] Co. K, [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $\frac{\$}{100}$ for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $\frac{\$}{100}$ for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5078) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

S. 3 Mo.

Jacob Linder.

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2d, August 6, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. C. Fuller.

(358) Copyist

S. 3 Mo.

Jacob Bender

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Ford, Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3[illegible]) Copyist

Co. [illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible] Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark [illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

A. Port Bender

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* The only [illegible]
This company was [illegible] Regt.
per S. O. S. H'dq'rs State of Mo. [illegible]

Book mark:

(7589) Copyist.

Benecke, August

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1391498 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[redacted] Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of [redacted], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Mustered in:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

*The [redacted] Co. D, 3 Reg't, per S[redacted] Missouri, dated January 15, 1862.

Book mark:

(258) [redacted] Co. [illegible].

Reneke, Aug.

Pri, Co. E, 8 Regt M[illegible] f,

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Aug. Beneke,

Private, Company E,

3d Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Dry Fork

and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Aug. Benike,

Rank. Private. Company E. Regiment. 3d

Arm Infantry. State. Missouri.

Place of casualty. Dry Fork and Carthage.

Nature of casualty, wounded – fracture clavicular

Date of casualty. July 5, 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Regiment.

2d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated July 31, 1861.

Index 2, vol. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5/19/77. Clerk.

Benfer, Henry

Co E , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 2 7 0 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 2 7 7 1 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 2 6 3 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 3 2 9 3 3 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 4 3 6 1 4 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 3 5 9 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 3 3 1 7 1 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 4 3 2 5 2 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 4 3 3 7 9 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 3 3 5 9 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 3 3 6 8 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 3 4 3 8 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 3 3 5 1 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 3 4 3 3 7 6 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 3 2 3 3 5 7 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

..., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated ..., 1864.

Muster-out to date ..., 186..

Last paid to ..., 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1863; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(861) Copyrd.

(R. 3 Mo.

(Henry Renfer

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: killed in action near Jackson Miss. July 13th 1863.

Book mark:

(Geo Drumm

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(55) .....

3 Mo.

Henry Berger

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated August 16, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Deserted

Book mark :

(859) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, &c.: [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 3 Mo.

Henry Berger

1st, Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Paid since muster by Maj. Walker to include Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

Recruit

(25)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

3 Mo.

Henry Kerley

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sept 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kerley

B 3 Mo.

Henry Burgess

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Headley

Capt.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Burfee

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Blackwell

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(Over.) Copyist.

'13 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) ..... Capt.

( ) 3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(35)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856)

Copyist.

Benfer, Henry

Pri., Co. E, 3 W. Va. Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

p 9

11'57

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Private Cooper

Co. E of Company —

— Regiment of 22nd

State Volunteers 152

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded in [illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

*Name:* [illegible] Carlson

*Rank:* Private *Company:* E *Regiment:* E

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* Missouri

*Nature of Casualty:* Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunshot wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. G. Hunter

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Confederate Prison

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Prisoners of War at Johnson Island O.

REMARKS.

Entered service as a Private [illegible] Co. E 1st Regt Mo Vols

Died of wounds received in action at Vicksburg Miss May 22d 1863

Record Book Vol 1 Page 119

Lucius Desmons

Clerk.

(119)

103

Benson, George

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Confed

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 42 | |
| 18 | 8490203 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8490259 | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyrd.

B 3 Mo.

Lucius Benson

Corpl, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Loss of wounds received in action May 15, 64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 4

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(866) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

( , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Capt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(86) Copyist

B. 3 Mo.

George P Brown

Capt'd, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Book Cash [illegible]
[illegible] Corporal [illegible] [illegible]
Bounty [illegible] [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

( , Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

K 3 Mo.

George Benson

Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

[illegible]

(3[illegible]) [illegible].

D 3 Mo.

Capt Benson

Co. K, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

George Thomas

Corp., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Last roll Mustered by Maj Walker [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(808) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Sergt Brown

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ....., 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 1 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(85½d)

Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

( )

Co. ( ), 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ( ), 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

This regiment was [illegible] Missouri Infantry, per S.O. 9, A.G.O., State of Missouri, January 28, 1861.

Book mark:

C. D. Markle

(858) Copyright

3
19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Markle.
Copyist.

Benson, George

Corp. Co. D, 3 Reg't U. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Nth "D" A170

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corpl. George Benson

3 Regt of Md Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or documents are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man when discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the other (to) the COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company when finally discharged. The Soldier is entitled to the duplicate certificates; on which certificate the Soldier is entitled to be paid *two months'* pay, and should also present the discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to the fact across the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed by the officer to this effect by the officer. This endorsement is to be made on the final statement of the time for which the Soldier was last paid, and on the final statements, the crediting account, and all other charges against the Soldier are to be entered as to constitute a complete exhibit of his account. It is also to be inserted in the certificate by commander of the Company the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's case, upon which the Soldier's discharge is requested. The descriptive list will then be drawed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the quarter-master and the Soldier receipts may be given. Where and how he was last paid, time of his discharge, and such facts as may not appear on the final statement, from the fact that his descriptive list is deficient. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments and all other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the pay will not be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for discharged volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH THE ROLLS

RECEIVED
JUN 27 1864
DEPARTMENT

I certify, on honor, that George Benson a Corporal of
Capt Captain Ch. Hassingers Company (E) of the third Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pike Co., State
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pittsfield, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the twenty third day
of November, 1861, or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ———
———, at ——, on the ——— day of ———,
186_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——
Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———,
on the —— day of ———, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: ~~and having~~ has served HONESTLY and
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ to the ~~present date, is now~~
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of 15 day of May 1864, when died
in the field Hospital near Resaca Ga of wounds received in Action

The said Corpl George Benson was last paid by Paymaster
May. Parmalee to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ day of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, on discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to twenty nine 86 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1863, when his Clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
——— dollars in advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

——— dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Ackworth Ga, this 8th day
of June, 1864.

William R. Schneeweis
Lieut 3 Mo Vols Infty
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 9—First.)

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

(Second Report.)

George Bowen,

Corpl, Company C,

3d Regiment of Pa. Vol. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of near

Stated

Georgia Campaign

Sept 12, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name.* [illegible]

*Rank.* [illegible] *Company* F *Regiment.* [illegible]

*Arm.* [illegible] *State.* N. C.

*Place of casualty.* Georgia

*Nature of casualty.* Wounded severe (amputated)
(Died subsequently.)

*Date of casualty.* Aug 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d [illegible] Regiment,
[illegible] Brigade, [illegible] Division, [illegible] Corps, dated [illegible] Sept
[illegible] Sept 1, 1864.
In the Field in Georgia
signed by Lieut Atkinson, Maj. Gen'l Comdg
Casualties Index 11, Roll Vol. Inf

Index 11, Roll, Page [illegible].

W. H. H. Montague,
*Clerk.*

June 3, 1865.

Bently, Frederick G

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 10 Mo. Inf.

105

Brannan Wm

Co (  ), 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Co. Bu... na | 28 | Co. F 6 Cav |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 1656 & 1810

See also

106

# Bernal, Michael

## Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

C 3 Mo.

Wesley Tennant

Unas., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S.: arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: Absent sick at ...
Nashville Feb 28, 64 ...
Discharge Furlough ...
at St Louis Mo ...
for ...

Book mark: .....

(361)

Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1 [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Wm. Bernal

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at general Hospital St Louis Nov 12, 62,

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

Pg 3 No.

Michael Bernal

Pvt. Co. C 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

(858)

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368)

...3 Mo.

...

...th. Gas. Co. C. 2 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

...pears on

## Company Muster Roll

For ..., 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(8...) .....

Copyright

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) Copyist

Co. B 21 Mo.

Regiment

Name C.B.R. 21 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. ____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186__.

Muster-in to date _____, 186__

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When_____, 186__.

Where_____

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark:_____

---

_____

(856)

Copyrighted.

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Absented Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copy

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyrighted

13 3 Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 6th C. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Parnal, Michael

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Md. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 4320 ~~[illegible]~~ 8

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

[illegible] Buford

a private Co. "C"

3rd Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Approved

Thad. Mulai

Surgeon

Mus. Dis. [illegible]

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Nov 21. 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen C A Cass

K M Edwards

Lieut and A A A G

CURIOUS WITH AND COMPARED BY MILS

Entered (A. G. Office)

[illegible] 186

[illegible]

Lieut & Assist Adj Gen

U.S.A.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Fill out Two, in Duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*

I, [illegible] Surgeon of Captain [illegible]'s Company, [ G ], of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by Captain [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of September 186[illegible], to serve 3 years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is 21 years of age, 5 feet 3½ inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months he has been unfit for duty [illegible] days

*Here consult directions on Form 42, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*

STATION:

DATE

*Commanding Company.*

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Marcus [illegible] of Captain [illegible]'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of [illegible]

*Here consult pp. 19 & 20, and other forms on hand, pp. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*

[illegible] and has done no duty in four months. He has [illegible] from the Hospital since the [illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon [illegible]

DISCHARGED this 12 day of December 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] Lieutenant *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE.—Where [illegible] Companies he is to be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE.—The [illegible] may be here added.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

# CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Thomas Barnes*

*Pvt* of Company *G*

*3d* Regiment of *Ohio*

*State Volunteers.*

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Dec 11/62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* G *Regiment:* 5

*Arm:* Inf *State:* Vt

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

170

BOOK

107

Berren, Fred.

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 9 6 9 9 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3 9 9 6 3 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3 9 9 9 6 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3 9 9 9 3 2 4 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3 9 9 9 9 2 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-[illegible] dated

Atlanta Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 18[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Sept 10th 1864.

Age 40 yrs

[illegible] near Atlanta

Book mark: Discharged for Wounds

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

APR. 9
8399976
1891

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyist

3 Mo.

Private

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for .....

, 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where_____

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark:_____

---

_____

(256)

Copyrid.

Berrin, Frederick

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

269 12

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Frederick Bayer

a Private Co. K

Illinois Reg't of Inf'y

Captain Lane's

Company

A. Thomas.

A.A.G. Wright U.S.A.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 6th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

D. C. Poulton

Assistant Adjutant General.

---

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

---

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Nov 23, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to
Frederick Bayer
Co. K 3 Regiment Illinois
Vols., who [illegible]
Shiloh
186 at

Assistant Adjutant General.
(215)

Dis'ch'd

Subsequent Service

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*

Private Frederick Fossier of Captain Saunders's Company, [A], of the Zouaves Regiment of ~~United States~~ Vol. Infy., was enlisted by Capt Fritz, of the Zouaves Regiment of Vol. Infy. at St Louis Mo on the 25th day of September 186 1, to serve three years; he was born in France in the ~~State~~ of France, is forty two years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here insert duration, as per Form 13, p. 5-5, par. 1210, p. 234, Rev. Army Regs.)*

STATION: Ford Hamilton Hospital

DATE: Brooklyn N.Y. 1862. Capt. Fritz *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frederick Fossier of Captain Saunders's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here insert par. 1210, p. 234, stating fully and distinctly the nature of the disability. See Revised Army Regulations)*,

Old and debilitated he is a shriveled and withered old man.

Thomas McMartin
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this sixteenth day of March 1862, at 22 d Regt Mo Vols
J. M. Schofield
Brig. Genl
Commanding [illegible]
St. Louis Dist.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here noted.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—
Brooklyn [illegible]

[DUPLICATES.]

108 or George

Besley, Walter G

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | 8 4 7 0 1 0 4 | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Age 18 yrs.
Mustered in Nov. 25 61
at Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

(861)

Copyrd

3 Mo.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 180-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(8[illegible])

3 Mo.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186-

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(25-)

Copyed

D 3 Mo.

Wm C Berry

Co. K, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent to Chattanooga Camp & C. March to Ft Pillow. Sept 1st Joined

Book mark:

W M Eccles

(Signature) Copyist

C. 3 Mo.

Private [illegible]

Capt. , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent to
Military Court
C.O. Par. 61 Hd Qrs
Dept. Kans

Book mark:

[illegible] Eccard

(8) Capt

3 Mo.

. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8 )

Copyrighted

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

13 3 Mo.

Master [illegible] Berry

Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(8[illegible] Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

3 Mo.

Walter S. Besley

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached & Sanitary Commission Co No 161 Ord Sig dept 3 Div June 27 1863

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(83) Copyist

P.V. 3 Mo.

George Busby

Appears with rank of Corpl on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near Nashville, Mar 31, 1863.

Where born.

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes ; hair

Complexion : height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruiting party

Detachment forming

Regt

Book mark:

Reynolds

(329) Capt.

K 3 Mo.

Walter L. Beeley

Corpl. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Recruiting Service from Dept 20/62 to Apr. 26/63 S O No 304 H Qrs Dept of Miss Aug 1 62

Returned to Company by SO No 63 March 4/63 Hd Qrs Dept of the Tennessee

Book mark:

Knapp

(8...) Copyist

5 3 Mo.

Fuller G. Bosley

Corp. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept. 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service St Louis Mo. since Sept 20 1862.

.....

.....

Book mark:

F. G. Fuller.

(3[illegible]) [illegible].

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1863.

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

APR.-8 8386877 3124

B. 3 Mo.

Walter G. Beebe.

Corp. , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb. , 186 2

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service St Louis Mo. since Sept 20 1862. Sick in 3rd Div Gen Hosp Miss since Aug 15 1862.

Book mark:

J.C. Fuller

(85)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

8386871

Certified to be a true copy
of the Minutes of the
Meeting held on the 26th day
of May 1862 as entered
in Minute Book No 1 of the
Directors

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

---

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

APR. — 8 8386859

3 Mo.

. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(83)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85)

Copyright

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83) Copy

V^ 3 Mo.

Walter G. Bailey

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(82)

Copyright

C 3 Mo.

Walter G. Bailey

Corpl , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jany & Feby , 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Nov 25 , 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from the ranks Jany 1. 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Examined

(358k) Copyist.

Co. 3 / 19 Mo.

Capt. [illegible]

2d Lieut., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 25, 186 1.

Where St. Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Joined for enlistment [illegible] 25 1861

[illegible]

*The only roll for this organization.

This Reg't. [illegible] to complete its organization, was consolidated with the [illegible] Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, January 15, 1862.

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

W. L. Beales

....., Co. I ..... Reg't 2nd Cl.

..... Inclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards ..... | Final Statements ..... |
| Burial Records ..... | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates ..... |
| C. M. Charges ..... | Med. Des. Lists ..... |
| Descriptive Lists ..... | Orders ..... |
| Discharge Certificates ..... | Pris. of War Record ..... |
| Enlistment Papers ..... | Resignations ..... |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l ..... | Furlough or L. of A ..... |
| Casualty Sheet ..... | Med. Examination ..... |
| Confinement ..... | Misc. Information ..... |
| Contracts ..... | Pay or Clothing ..... |
| Death or Effects ..... | Personal Reports ..... |
| Desertion ..... | Rank ..... |
| Discharge from Hosp'l ..... | Transfer to Hosp'l ..... |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty ..... | Transportation ..... |
| ..... | ..... |

Casa di Dio
a dì 7 dic 1864.

Ricevuto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Branch of the Western Sanitary Commission.

Rosly Walter G 109 or George

Co. I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Jan 1 1865 | 28 Feb 1 1865 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

110

# Betts, Benjamin

## Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 539158 | 26 | |
| 2 | 539179 | 27 | |
| 3 | 539225 | 28 | |
| 4 | 539237 | 29 | |
| 5 | 539238 | 30 | |
| 6 | 539234 | 31 | |
| 7 | 539234 | 32 | |
| 8 | 539238 | 33 | |
| 9 | 539242 | 34 | |
| 10 | 539248 | 35 | |
| 11 | 539237 | 36 | |
| 12 | 549021 | 37 | |
| 13 | 549029 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible].100

Due soldier $[illegible].100; due U. S. $[illegible].100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible].100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible].100

Bounty paid $[illegible].100; due $[illegible].100

Remarks: [illegible]

Mustered in Nov. 23 1861
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

Benjam. Pitts

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loss of three months pay + allowance &c. Sentence of Genl. Court Martial absent sick.

Book mark:

Clinton

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Benjamin Bell

Pvt , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept June, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by a Gen. Court Martial to lose fifteen months pay & allowances.

Book mark:

Sexton

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(856) Copyist

2 3 Mo.

Carpenter Clark

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Rolla Mo Jan 1, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Jan 2, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Sent from Division Hospital Sept 1862 under Charges, Desertion, since

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) [illegible]

W 3 Mo.

[illegible]

W[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], Now Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Roll for Sept & Oct 1863 next on which name appears

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

..... , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ..... , 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

.....

(36rd) Copyist.

APR.-8 8391580 1891

3

19 Mo.

[redacted] Co. [redacted], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted].

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

This Regiment failing to complete its organization was consolidated with the [redacted] Missouri Infantry, per S. O. [redacted] State of Missouri, January 28, 1862.

Book mark: [redacted]

(Sig.) E. L. Markle

Copyist

3
19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Markle, Copyist.

(356)

Betts, Benjamin

Pri, Co. D, [illegible] Reg't [illegible] [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTIES

OCT 26 1887

3d Regiment 5th O.

AT THE BATTLE OF

July 22 1864 near Atlanta Georgia

. 186

AS SHOWN BY

# CASUALTY LIST

——— BRIGADE

1 DIVISION

15 CORPS

FILED IN

Miscellaneous and Copying Division.

List No. 78

Index No. 2 & 3

Transcribed by A. D. L.
compared by C. B. A. & A. L.
Mus'd Co. Oct 22/87

Casualties 3rd Regiment Md V.

| Name. | Rank. Co. | Nature of Casualty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Bells | Privat D | Wounded Right | |

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Benjamin Bell,

Private, Company C,

2d Regiment of New York Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Ltd

stated,

Georgia campaign

May 22, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name.* Benjamin Betts

*Rank.* Private *Company.* C *Regiment.* 2d

*Arm.* Infty *State.* Ohio

*Place of casualty.* Georgia

*Nature of casualty.* Wound leg severe

*Date of casualty.* July 22, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Ohio Vet. Infty Regiment, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated Head Quarters Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia

Signed T. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Gen Comdg

Special Order 11, No 1 Extract

Order 24, No 11, Page 31

E. M. P. Macilvaine,

*Clerk.*

June 3, 1886.

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Benj Betts

Prt Company L.

3d Regiment ~~of~~ Mississippi

Volunteers at the battle ~~of~~ Lookout Mt.,

Missionary & Taylors Ridges,

Nov 24. 25. 27th 63.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name.* Benj Betts

*Rank.* Pvt *Company.* D *Regiment.* 3°

*Arm.* Infty *State.* Mo.

*Place of casualty.* Fort Kent Mt., Mafurnary & Taylors Ridges,

*Nature of casualty.* Slightly wounded

*Date of casualty.* Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the* *Regiment.*

1st *Brigade.* 1st *Division,* 15 *Corps, dated* Nov 28. 1863.

Book D. Dept of the Cumb. p. 334.

Frank M Gladney
Clerk
15 Iowa

III

# Betts, Minus

## Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 839108 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8391699 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8391763 | 28 | |
| 4 | 839188 21 | 29 | |
| 5 | 839188 77 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8391926 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8391980 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8392032 | 33 | |
| 9 | 839213 2 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8392179 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8392226 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8392270 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8392309 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8392371 37 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8392346 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8392386 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8392423 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8392499 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8392576 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8490211 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8490296 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(868) Copyist

E 3. Mo.

Minnie Betts

Cpl., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick.
Cert to Hosp. Certificate
Genl's Office Feb.
July 25, 63

Book mark:

Caxton

(868) Copyright

B 3 Mo.

Minus Betts

Sol, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
sent to Hosp. Boat
at Fortress Point, Va.
July 25 1863

Book mark:

C Barton

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

K 3 Mo.

Private Co. F

Pvt., Co. F, 3d Regt Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Nashville Tenn Jan 20, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When April 25, 1862

Where Camp Butler

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined rebel service
June 1862. Paroled
at Knoxville, Tenn & Virginia

Book mark:

Howe

(351) Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

B. 3 Mo.

Wm. Fitz.

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Boat Nick at Yazoo Landing Sept 26 63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regiment
Sept 1st 1861 Camp Jackson
Recruiting

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

5 3 Mo.

Minus Bettz

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks : ...

Book mark:

C H Clarke

(23—) (Copy.)

B 3 Mo.

Hiram Dell.

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Wilcox

(858) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

Wm Kelly

Pvt , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last seen Murder by Maj Mackey to include Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

Wm

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible] Ball

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

[illegible] Ball

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruit

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Marcus Bell

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Nov 23rd 61
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Kennard

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) [illegible]

Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ....., 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the [illegible] and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(35½d)

Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Hospital [illegible]

This Regiment, having completed its organization, was mustered out of service and consolidated with the [illegible] Missouri Infantry, per S. O. [illegible], Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January [illegible], 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

C. J. Markle,

(808) Copyist

3

19 Mo.

[illegible] Mo

[illegible], Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Nov 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 23, 1861.

**Joined** for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(356) Copyist.

Betts, Minus

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

113 85

## Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

a Co. Reg't of

Medical Director.

Headquarters,

1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd ( A. G. Office. ) 1863.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be made out in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

[illegible] Bell of Captain [illegible]

Company, [G.], of the [illegible] Regiment of United States

[illegible], was enlisted by [illegible] at [illegible]

the Regiment of

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861, to serve [illegible] years; he was born

in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,

[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]: During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.

[illegible]

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

Edw. O. Shrode
Apt Surg 11 U.S.A.
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of

Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of [illegible]

[illegible]

Edw. O. Shrode Apt SURGEON. U.S.A.

Dated at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]
Commanding ~~the Post~~.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

112

Berbeyer, John

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Privt | Privt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Borbeyer | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 113

Bianchi, Louis

Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8386699 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8386702 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

U. S. Mo.

Louis Bianchi.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Inf'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 186-

Where born Genoa Italy.

Age 22 yrs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Aug. 12, 186-.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion sallow; height 5 ft. - in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 186-.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. Cairo St. Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sub for Thomas Howard

Rejected.

Book mark:

Parker

(3405) Copyist.

3 d Mo.

Louis Bianchi.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 3 Regt Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1864.

Where born Genoa, Italy.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation boatman.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion sallow; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3d Dist St Louis 1 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Thomas Howard.

Book mark:

Baker

(3406) Copyist.

Bennett, Louis

, Co. 3 Reg't M[illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

.....

Aug 1864

Bianchi Lucia

Institute

Vicinity of Canal

Ward

D. Klaf

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

I, Louis Bianchi of Genoa
State of Italy do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the King of Italy
having been born at Genoa in the year 1842
that I came to the United States in the year 1863 and that I have since resided at
New Orleans & Saint Louis

and do now reside at Saint Louis Mo that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the King
of Italy as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Louis Bianchi
his
Mark

We, the subscribers John Robetti and
of the City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of Louis Bianchi is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

J. B. Robetti

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Louis Bianchi & John Robetti

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of August
A. D. 1864.

Wm C. H. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

## DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Bianchi desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 22 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

**Given** at St Louis Mo
the 12th day of Aug 1865

Witness:
James A. Cochran

his
Louis X Bianchi
mark

No ____

Louis Bianchi

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Thomas Howard

On the 12th day of August 186 5

BY

Capt E. E. Eaton

A. M. C. Recruiting

Indian Bureau

Board of Enrollment St Louis Dist.

OF

Missouri

Examined by ____

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Louis Bruchi born in the State of Italy aged 22 years, and by occupation a Brakeman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Howard Esq., of 6th Ward 1st Dist St Louis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of August 1864; and having thus agreed with said Thomas Howard I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of August 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

**Sworn** and subscribed to at St Louis Mo this 12th day of August 1864 before me. (Louis L. Bruchi his mark)

C. O. Culbertson Capt 1st Dist Mo

**We Certify on Honor,** That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thos Howard Esq 1st Dist drafted in 6th Ward 1st Dist St Louis and ordered March 3 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Sallow complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C. O. Culbertson Capt 1st Dist
Provost Marshal.

N. McEnaee
Commissioner of Board.

Judson Bolts
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist District of Mo

## DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Bruchi desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 12th day of August 1864

Witness: J. M. Lunham

Louis Bruchi
his mark

No. 1

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
AS SUBSTITUTE FOR
Thomas Howard
On the 12 day of August 1864
BY
Capt C. F. Coleman
A. Provost Marshal
Saline District

Board of Enrollment 3rd Dist.
OF
Missouri

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Louis Bianchi born in the State of Genoa Italy aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Howard Esq., of 6th Ward St Louis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of August 1864, and having thus agreed with said Thomas Howard I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of August 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Louis Bianchi his mark

**Sworn** and subscribed to at St. Louis this 12th day of August 1864 C D Coffeen Capt. & P.M. 18th Dist Mo

**We Certify on Honor**, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier: that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years:) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thos Howard Enrolled List drafted in the 6th Ward Dist St Louis Mo under the act of Congress approved March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, Italian complexion; is five feet 4 inches high.

C D Coffeen Provost Marshal.

N. McDonald Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bals Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd District of Mo.

114

Bichoff, Henry

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Bischoff, H. | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

115

# Bickford, Orson P

## Co I , 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 42 | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 43 | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 44 | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 45 | |
| 21 | 8490105 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1478885 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

..., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ..., 186[illegible].

Last paid to ..., 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186[illegible]; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Age 24 yrs.

Enlisted ... May 1861

at Ironton Mo.

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copyist

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

(83)

Co. 3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(8[illegible]

Copyist

Co. 3 Mo.

[illegible] Pickford

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Eccles

(8)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark.:



Copyrighted

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83)

Copyright

3 Mo.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(8..)

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

3 3 Mo.

Orion P. Dickson

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. S. Millikin,
Could not be an important
Regimental Business.

Book mark:

(8)

Copyist

13 3 Mo.

Orrin P Bickford

Corpl Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On Daily duty as orderly at Regt Hd Qrs since Feby 2 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(8[illegible]) Copyist

C. S. 3 Mo.

Corporal Dickson.

Co. (Cav'd), 3 Reg't Missouri Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mch & June 64, 186 4.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

(35)

B 3 Mo.

Orson P Rockford

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty Jan 20 on daily at Regtl H'd Qrs. Joined Feb 2nd 63. Last Descriptive Roll Dated Mar Walker Co Dec 31st 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Rand, Capt.

(85)

3 Mo.

. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(83)

Copy

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83)

Copy

E 3 Mo.

Cpl. R. Richard

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Rolla Mo. Jan. 22, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where Helena Ark.

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: [illegible] from
desertion Sept. 14/62
Returned to duty by
Court martial

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(351) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible])

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(8[illegible] Copyist

Vs 3 Mo.

Geo. P. Thurston

Corpl. , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service since Jany 4, 1862. Co. I 3rd Mo Vol on Barracks.

Book mark:

Examined

(Copyist)

To 3 Mo.

Geo. P. Pickard

Corpl , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jany & Feby , 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 19 , 1861.

Where Dubuque Iowa

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Ch
Jany 1. 1862. Joined
by Recruiting Service Dec.
Jany 1. 1862. Joined Co.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Examined

(3584) Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Without Age not sworn~~

~~*The only roll for this organization.~~

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the [illegible] Reg't Mo. Inf., for S. O. [illegible], H'd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

Co. C, (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Oct 27 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 27 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct. 19. 1861.

Where Dubuque Io.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

Biesh Jacob

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | See Biesh Jacob | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vol. Inf

× [67]

# Bieth, Jacob

## Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 3 9 8 9 8 8 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 9 0 7 6 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 9 2 2 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 8 7 1 5 8 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 9 8 7 8 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 9 9 0 8 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 9 9 3 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 2 4 2 6 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 2 5 4 3 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 9 9 9 0 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 8 6 7 8 7 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also 15 Mo. Vet Vol. Inf.

3 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to Co C 13 Mo Vet Vol Inf

Roll dated Benton Bks Mo Sept, 1864.

When enlisted Oct 24, 1861.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 24, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transferred to Co C 13th Mo Vet Vol Inf by Order of Col Fyan. Entered service 3 years or the war. Last payment from U.S. to Sept 30 1864 Clothing account Nothing due U.S.

Book mark:

(342) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-roll [illegible] dated [illegible]

Mustered out to date [illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] [illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]



Copyrd.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

C.S. Navy

Book mark:



Copyist

3 Mo.

Frank Dick

Sgt , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb & Aug, 186-.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from Comp. Dick in Lieut. Hosp. since June 2, 1861. Stoppage of $30. for apprehension from Lieutenant

Book mark:

Saxton

(868) Copyist

J 3 Mo.

Sergt Keith

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 7 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has been detached
for the year and is drawing
Pay as Sergeant of Band
Gen'l Hdqrs Dept of Kansas
by Gen'l Order No. 25. Hd.
Qrs. Dept of Kansas. Which
Order he forfeits all Pay and
Allowances as Sergt
of Co. K 3 Mo. Vol. Inf.
by Appointment and Muster
into Band

Book mark:

(3658) Copyist

APR. -9
8399938
1891

[illegible]
[illegible]
for two years [illegible]
[illegible]
term of enlistment [illegible]

B 3 Mo.

Jacob Bird

K , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has not been stopped for the arrest & detention of by Deserter and Court Martial sentence dated Jan 6 1865 to forfeit all pay & allowances due him or that may become due him & to be confined at hard labor in charge of the Corps of Engineers for the term of one year from date (Jan 6 1865)

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

APR.--9 8399908 1891

after the punishment of the
last must expire.

3 Mo.

Wm. Beith

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Desertion Feby 29, 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

B 2 Mo.

Jacob Cook

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf,

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Warrensburg, Mo. March 7, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where Concordia, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Feb 1st 64

Book mark:

(351) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

[illegible]

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
1864

Roll for [illegible] 1864
Next [illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyist

3 Mo.

.....

....., Co. ., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

---

.....

(856) Copyrigt.

118

Billing. Charles

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Billing | 28 | Charles |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark Jan 7 25 - 1864

See also 15 Mo. Vet Vol. Inf

119

Bingener, Christian

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Bingener | 28 Christian |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vol Vol Inf.

120

Birkenstaudt, Louis

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Birkenstaudt, Louis | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

x 121

# Birkenstaulz, Louis

## Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8392703 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8392772 | 27 | |
| 3 | 392853 | 28 | |
| 4 | 39293 4 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3930 15 | 30 | |
| 6 | 39309 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8391712 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8392462 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3932620 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3933901 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8393519 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8393459 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8393522 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8393677 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8393951 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $ 7.17 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

St. Louis Bir Mountain,

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action near Jackson, Miss. July 13th 1863.

Book mark:

Geo Dunn
Capt.

(33)

B 3 Mo.

Louis Rubinstadt

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

(Sign)

Captain.

3 Mo.

Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark:

(35—)

3 Mo.

[illegible] Reinhardt

Pvt , Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or [illegible]

Stoppage, [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Private Sergeant

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last prior muster by Virgin Walker to include Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

Sam Richardson,

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copied

(25)

B 3 Mo.

Louis Burkhardt

Cpl. , Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent (x) (x)

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35) Capt.

B 3 Mo.

Louis Birkenstaedt

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Mackay

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Louis Birkenlaub

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Mackaig

Capt.

(358)

B 3 Mo.

Louis Kistenbautz

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(23) [illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

(.....

3 Mo.

[illegible] Cavalry.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856)

Copyist.

Birkenstang, Louis

Pri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, [illegible] 186[illegible].

This is accepted as referring [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Vols., who [illegible]

186[illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

Isaac Workmeister

Private of Company E

3rd Regiment of Minnesota

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Reported [illegible]

Accounts suspended

Ft. Ridgely [illegible]

January 14th 1863.

Adjt Gen's Office

[illegible] WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: L. Richardson

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 5th

Arm: _____ State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Capt.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in Action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. G. Schwabe

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jackson Miss.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co. E 5th Mo. Vol. Inf. 1863

REMARKS.

E. B. Elwood

Clerk.

(110)

122

Sherman's Mtd

# Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Field & Staff

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Field & Staff | 28 | Field & Staff |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: Co C 3 Mo

See also

123

Bischoff. Henry

~~Co~~ F & S, 3 Missouri Inf.

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | R.P. 361.288 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark R.P. 361.288

See also

B. Mo.

Henry Bischoff

Lt Col. Co. — 3 Regt Mo Vols,

## NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 361,285,

## Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

*Washington,* April 4 , *1893.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Lieutenant Colonel

Co. — , 3 Regt Missouri Volunteers

to take effect from Nov. 25 , 1861 , ~~vice~~ to fill an original vacancy.

Estabrook

4429 Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible].

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

---

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

---

(357c) [illegible] Copyist.

APR.—8 8387212 c1891a

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible] 23, 1861.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

---

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(857d)

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible] Bischoff

Rank [illegible]. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible] 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(3574)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Rank [illegible]. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible] 25 , 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

---

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

(357d)

Copyist.

Bischoff Henry
Sgt Co. , 3 Reg't Mo Inf

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hd Qrs 1st Brig.
Camp Beaton.

I recommend the action requested in the enclosed as eminently necessary for the next Brig. Gen.

Respectfully
Brig Genl

Benton Barracks St Louis Co

January 22d 1862.

General

The undersigned has been under arrest since January 10th undercharges preferred by H. Flamming. He has also since been appointed Lieut Col of the 3d Regt Mo Vol by Special Order, No 60. He asks most respectfully to suggest that the interests of the new Consolidated regiment demands his immediate service, and that H. Flamming, not having been mustered, nor a commissioned officer, is not competent to prefer charges. He therefore petitions to have the proceedings in his case vacated, and an Order for his release to issue, or that a speedy trial may be granted him.

Your obdt Servt

Henry Bischoff
Lieut Col 3d Regt Mo Vol

To His Excellency

Head Quarters "Lyon Regiment"

3d Mo. Vol. Aug. 22 1862

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

Wm. S. Rosecrans

Colonel Commanding

Henry Bischoff
Lieut Col 3 Ill Cav

Charges &c vs Lt Col Bischoff

Respectfully referred to
Major Genl Halleck —

The question of Law
will be raised in this
case Com Col Ramming with
no Commission and not mustered,
the Regiment not being full;
but having the order of General
Fremont to form and
to organize; Order and Com=
=mand Lt Col Bischoff who
has been Commissioned by the
Gov= and has been Mustered
in as prescribed in the order
&c.

R. Cutts
A D C

Head Quarters &c.

# Charges

against Capt. [illegible] of the 3rd Regt. [illegible]
[illegible] Commanding Detachment

## Charge 1st.

Conduct to the prejudice and serious detention of the detachment of the 3rd Regt. NC Vols then stationed on Sandy Hill, near Warrens Landing, in Jones Co. in the service of the United States. Disobedience of orders.

## Specification

In this. that on the 8th day of Decr. 1861, the undersigned, by virtue of a special Order issued from Headquarters of the Department of the Pamlico bearing date Decr 4th 1861 authorizing and empowering me to reorganize the 3rd Regt NC Vols by removing practicable cause of dissatisfaction & which order is hereto enclosed, proceeded to the camp of the 3rd Regt. then station of the Detachment of the 3rd Regt. NC Vols for the purpose of taking the necessary steps to carry out the before mentioned Order. In order to reorganize the enlisted men. the object of the original organization, proceeded to address the detachment in person of

The [illegible] having [illegible]
[illegible] stated the [illegible] named in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] to demonstrate to [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] to assist [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] to them [illegible] no objection was
made by the men thereto. I handed the said paper containing
the instructions necessary for the purpose of carrying
out the intended reorganization sanctioned by the
Special Order hereinbefore cited, written and signed
by me as the Commander of the 3rd Regt Nfld Regt to
Lt Col H. Blanche then acting as the Regimental Adjt.
and in the presence of Lt Col Henry Bischoff and
handed said Lt Col H. Blanche within the hearing of
Lt Col. Henry Bischoff to publish the same, that after
I left the Camp it was reported to me that the aforesaid
said Lt Col Henry Bischoff had ordered Lt Col H.
Blanche above mentioned and then acting as Regimental
Adjt of the 3 Regt Nfld Regt not to publish any order for
the reorganization by saying to the said Lt Col H.
Blanche "and I tell you I command you not to
to publish this Order" meaning thereby the Order
for the reorganization herein before mentioned. as
having been issued by me to said Lt Col H. Blanche
intending thereby to prevent the execution of the same.

Witness to this Charge Lt. Col. John E. Steadman
of Regt. "D" 3rd Regt Nfld

## Charge N° II

Enacts embracing an Officer and a Gentleman
Articles of War article 83.

## Specification

In this: that on the 18th day of Decr 1861 I the undersigned then & there commanding 3d Regt Eo Vols and acting under a special order from Headquarters of the Department of the Missouri directed on the person and within the knowledge of Lt Col Henry Bischoff of the 3 Regt Eo Vol. & Sh Vt Henrichs then acting as Adjutant of said Regt. to publish and declare in General Orders the causing and the same was made known to the Department of the Missouri herein before referred to That the said Lt Col Henry Bischoff did, notwithstanding his knowledge of the authority by which the publication of said Order was directed command the said Lt Sh Vt Henrichs then acting as the Adjutant of the 3 Regt Eo Vol not to publish said Order.

Delivered this Charge & II and Spec & Specification
of Capt, D. 3d Regt Eo Vols

## Charge N° III.

Causing disorder to the prejudice of good order

... a military discipline Articles of War article 99.

## Specification

In this: that Lt Col Henry Bischoff of the 3d Regt Md Vol
as Comd. Officer near Poolesville District of Md began
to on the 19th day of Dec 1861 ordered Lt Col F. Lemcke
then acting as the Adjutant of said Regt, not to publish
an Order which S[aid] the undersigned as the commanding
Officer of said Regt had delivered to said Lt Col F.
Lemcke in the presence of said Lt Col Henry Bischoff
all of whom were within his Tent and said Lt Col Henry
Bischoff did refuse to publish the same, which said
Order contained the instruction to my command
necessary for the purpose of carrying out the organization
of the 3 Regt Md Vol by consolidating fractional companies
companies ordered by a certain Order from Head
Quarters of the Department of the Potomac, that in
consequence of such Order given by Lt Col Henry Bischoff
to said Lt Col F Lemcke then acting as Adjutant of
the 3d Regt Md Vol as heretofore stated, my said Order
was suppressed and not published.

Witnesses to the Charge & III Capt John E Steedman
of Comp "D" 3d Regt Md Vol

Under I therefore respectfully submit the foregoing charges and specifications, and ask that a general Court-martial be convened for the trial of said Capt. [illegible] and that he be dismissed the service, and that such other and further punishment be inflicted upon him as may be according to the nature of his crimes, as may be adjudged by the Court-martial.

Very respectfully,
your obt. servt.
J.C. Rannaway

charges against Lt Col.
Henry Bischoff of the
3. Regt Mo Volunteers

3

Hd qrs. Dept Mo
St Louis

The officers detailed
as members of Gen Court Martial.
By order of Gen Halleck
W. Scott Ketchum
Lt Col & A.A.G.
Asst Adjt Gen

Copy made and
presented to Lt. Col.
Bischoff. Jany
10 1862.

Rec. D.H.C. Jany 13/62

[illegible]

Article 1

[illegible]

Article 2

[illegible]

Article 3

[illegible]

Commanding 1st Regt of Missouri. Hd Qrs at Camp Scott

Camp Scott Kirksville

1861

Sir

Col 10th Inf

Adj Gen Dept

Col Peter G Sturgeon 2d Regt Mo Vols

Thomas A Boyle . . . . .

Col N Cummings . . . . .

(Copy)

Headquarters Depot of the Division
of Iowa Dubuque

Col. D. Cummins
3d Iowa Vol.

Colonel

Major General Halleck directs that you proceed to reorganize the 3d Regt Iowa Vol in accordance with General Order N° 15. 61 from this Head Quarters.

You will combine fractional parts of companies so as to organize companies out of them. You are authorized to accept into the service such companies already organized of this regt as may be called home and on being mustered into the service of the United States for general service for 3 years or during the War, unless sooner discharged, mustered to cover the period from the date of their enrollment. The minimum prescribed by General Order N° 15, is 1 Capt 1, 1st Lt, 1 2d Lieut 3 Sergeants, 4 Sergeant, 8 Corporal, 2 Mus. 1 Wagoner & 64 Privates. The maximum fixed by same order same Officers non commissioned Officers & Privates but allows 82 Privates.

"General Order N° 15 directs Officers to be mustered in as follows:

Colonel — 1 after Capt
Lieut. — 2 Com Comp.
Majors — 3 to Comp.

Captain
Adjutant
Quartermaster
Surgeon
Asst. Surgeon

} Entire Regt.

The above orders will be strictly complied with. The Claims of Officers to pay will be determined by General Order No 60. viz: Pay from which mustered into the service in conformity with the orders governing enlistments for pay and previous to this date has ceased must be referred to the War department at Washington city. Where men from Home guards are mustered in for part services the date of enrollment must be determined by the affidavit of the comdg. Officer of the detachment, supported if need be by the affidavit of other Officers having knowledge of the facts. These instructions are made thus precise in as much as similar instructions will be given to the Officers who will be detailed to muster the regiments when organizations by Comp. or as an entire Regt. are completed.

Permit me, Sir, respectfully
your ob'd't servt
(signed) Schuyler Hamilton
Brig Gen. Vol. U.S.A.
Asst. Chief of Staff

charges against Lt Col.
Henry Bischoff of the
3. Regt Mo Volunteers

59

Hd Qrs. Dept Mo
St Louis

The officer to be arrested
and held by Genl Mc
By order of Genl Halleck
W. Scott Ketchum
A. Gen.

Copy made and
presented to Lt. Col.
Bischoff. Camp
St Louis

Rec'd D. H. Jany 13/62

Hd. Quarters Dec. 21st
1861

Commanding Officer
Fort McHenry

Enclose Charges & Specifications against Lieut. Col. Einhaff. he being placed under arrest.

Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Dec. 21 1861.

St Louis Dec 21st 1861

To
Brigadier General Wm H Sherman
Commanding at Port Royal

Sir,

I most respectfully beg leave to submit to you the enclosed papers and suggestions with a view to the establishment of a Military Post to be called Fort Sherman on the Beaufort River and to be garrisoned by a Company of Engineer Troops and one Company of Sappers and Miners of the Regular Army.

Permit Sir with the greatest Respect
your most obed't serv't

H. Brewerton
Col of Engineers

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name

Rank Regiment

Arm

Casualty

Day of ; Month ; Year .

Cause of casualty

No. and name of the order accepting resignation, &c.

Remarks

Clerk.

R 10

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

_____

NATURE OF CASUALTY

_____

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* _____

*Rank:* _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

*Arm:* _____ *State:* _____

*Nature of Casualty:* _____

_____

_____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

_____

_____

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

_____

_____

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

_____

_____

REMARKS.

_____

*Clerk.*

(119)

Med Carbazole
de Cal. Bichoff

FORM 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that [illegible]

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than [illegible]

Dated at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Helena, Ark.
Aug. 18/62

Zinkhoff. (Henry
Lt. Col. 3d. Mo Inft.

Asks, Through Colonel Shepard, for 30 days leave of absence on Surg. Cert. of.

Unfavorably recommended and forwarded to Brig. General Osterhaus Comdg 2nd Division A. J. H.

F. Hassendeubel
Colonel Comdg 1st Brig. 3rd Div.

Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div. (A. J. H.)
Helena Ark Aug 19 1862

Respectfully forwarded to Major General J. M. Schofield Comdg Dept of Kansas

A. J. H.

J. J. Wheaton
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Head Quarters Lyon Regiment, Third Mo. Vol.

Camp [illegible] Dec. 15th, 1862.

Major:

I have the honor to request [illegible] Major [illegible] in behalf of Lt. Col. Henry [illegible] of this Regiment, as Surgeon. Certificate accompanying. Lt. Col. H. is a very sick man, and has been suffering severe [illegible] with a severe attack of [illegible] fever. I believe that he [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

# Bischoff, Henry

## Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 839021 | 26 | |
| 2 | 839285 | 27 | |
| 3 | 839361 | 28 | |
| 4 | 839434 | 29 | |
| 5 | 839507 | 30 | |
| 6 | 839648 | 31 | |
| 7 | 839442 | 32 | |
| * | ~~839648~~ | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |

25 X. Withdrawn and filed with Henry Bischoff 1st Lieut Co C 3 Mo Inf. Nov 17, 1914. RE.

Book Mark. ~~839648~~

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible] 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Desperation accepted [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyrd.

3 Mo.

Co. C. 3 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

Private

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(808) Copyright

C 3 3 Mo.

X

Henry Pierce

Capt, Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copy

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present with Co.
in St Louis.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copy

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

13 | 3 | Mo.

Henry Burkhalt

1st, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Edwards

(356) Copyist.

Bischoff Henry

1 Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Md Inf

6 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet 2 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Regiment.

Jacksonville, Ill. U. S.

May 7th 62.

Sheppard Isaac &c.

Col. comm'g 9th Inf. Vol.

Forwards resignations (dated to-day) of Richtell and recommends the promotions of

2d Lieut. Otto Vademan to be 1st Lieut.

and Capt. Wm Schneweis to be 2d Lieut.

2d Lieut. Joseph Geo. Stumph to be 1st Lieut. &

Serg. Maximilian Haas to be 2d Lieut. if the resignation of Lieut. Richtell is accepted.

Rec'd Dept Tenn May 20

Head Quarters Lyon Regiment, Third Mo. Vol.

Waterville, Oct. May 5th, 1862.

General:

I have the honor herewith to forward the papers of Lieut. Wm. Graham of Co. A. and of 1st Lieut. Henry Engelmann, Co. C. of this Regiment. Recommended for dismissal from the service stated, and for the good of the service.

The recommendation of Capt. Hackmann, that 1st Lieut. Engelmann be promoted to 1st Lieut. and Brevet Lieut. William Schweiss be promoted to ... May approved, and I also beg ...

I further approve of the promotion of ... St. Joseph Rep. Journal to be 1st Lieut. and of Wm. Hamilton Hand to be 2nd Lieut. in Co. C. in case ...

I respectfully request the papers herein referred to, be returned to me.

Very obedient Servt.

Chas. F. Hillard

Col. Comdg 3rd Div.

To Headquarters

Comdg 1st Brigade

Lt Bischoff resignation
accepted to take effect 26 May 62

Respy referred to Gov. Mo in order that
the vacancies may be filled & the
men returned -

Lt Col Chatham
Brigade
Adjt

H Qrs Dept Mississippi
Memphis 26th May 62

H Qrs State of Iowa
Adjt Genls Office
May 29th 1862

Respy returned with information
that the Muster Rolls of Cos B, C & F
of this Regt have not been filed
in this Office. Lieuts Bischoff &
Osterhaus belong to Cos C & F, but have
not been commissioned from these
H Qrs. - Osterhaus' resignation has
been accepted May 16 and Bischoffs
May 26. Mo & N. Co Col Mil

Head Quarters Lyon Regiment, Third Mo. Vol.

Camp Lyon, near Red River, Ark. May 12th, 1862.

Journal

I beg leave, most respectfully to present upon the following facts, notwithstanding they are believed to be disapproved, and to solicit the discharge of both Lieutenants Wm Gilchrist and Henry Wilcoxson.

They both with six, the Company, One Lieutenant with six, & with six, and 1 Brigade and 2d Division Commander a piece of it. They have been of no service since I have assumed the Command of the Regiment, and never will be. Both have been a long time so ill as to be incapacitated for duty in the field continually, & although honorable friends, and with some of whom I am associated a few or more months, considerable family. I left them at Pocahontas, Ark. ordering them to report to Gen. Curtis. But I am alone with my Command, and I cannot let them keep my sick, wounded & others entitled to be sent home. Should they

with such an number. I can see no sort
of good to result to the service by keeping
them in office who do not wish it, and who
are useless when they do.

The officers nominated for promotion
are preferred to me by their Company Com-
manders, and seem obliged to them
their ability and well qualified.

I have known Mr Hunt in the Dismounted com-
mand my department will exceed the
prerogative for the good of my Regiment.

Captain Wheeler & Co. H. in this Regi-
ment are perhaps Captains by the oldest
first appointed but to military knowledge
with a party of six County Ranking Officers of
which his Company were lodging he was. The
County parties were Captains, and two field
Officers were dismissed in returning to private life
respectfully

Your Excellency's
Most Obt. Servt.
Jno. H. Wheeler
Lt. Col. Commdg
1st Regt. N.C.

Gov. J. G. Eden.
Raleigh
N.C.

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Henry Bischoff,

Lieut., Company C,

3d Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Dry Fork

and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Henry Bischoff.

Rank. Lieut. Company C Regiment. 3d

Arm Infantry State, Missouri.

Place of casualty. Dry Fork and Carthage.

Nature of casualty, wounded - bruise of the chest, caused by stone thrown up by a cannon ball.

Date of casualty. July 5, 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Regiment.

2d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated July 31, 1861.

Index 2, Vol. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5, 19, '77. Clerk.

Luit. Bischoff
3 F.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name Henry Reichelt

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 3

Arm Inf

Casualty Res.

Day 1 Month May Year 61

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 121 Wash

Remarks

J.

Clerk.

#7.

Rolla Mo
Dec 18th 1861.

1st Lieut Henry Bischoff
Co. C. 3d Mo Vols

Asks leave of absence for
4 days. to provide necessary
clothing which he is greatly in
need of. & to enquire after
Bedding & Clothing. (Lost by Fire
in Sept. on Pacific R.R.) as he
was en route for Sedalia from
St Louis — Respectfully submitted
by Col. Osterhaus. —

A. O. 12

No. 2 — R. & L. Rec. 21st

Camp Near Dechr 18th 1811

To Capt. C. Stewart

Commanding Grenadiers 2d Regt. No. 1st.

I the Undersigned have
received daily pay for 2 years 11 months
for 1 days for the following Reasons:
1st on the 2nd of June I was ordered
to take in Charge the Car on
which the Undersigned Baggage was
placed accidentally caught fire and
almost all my Baggage and Bedding was
destroyed by the Flames. Since then I have
got along as well as Circumstances would
permit, but now the Winter is coming on
with all its severity and I find myself
without any Comforts and am deprived
of Refreshments which is absolutely
to stand the Severity of the coming Winter.
2d Even now feel the Effects of having been
so long subjected to the Inclemencies of the
Season without the necessary Clothing.
3d I have as yet not had any
Opportunity to recover Damages from
the Captain of the Vessel for the Loss of
my Baggage in Spain, but expect daily
Orders for the same by first which

as far as has proved to be ingenuous, and having kept said Articles while in the Service of the United States & trust that you will excuse me the above named Sum to enquire after the same and to provide myself with the necessary clothing for the coming Winter.

Yours Respectfully and in Duty bound.

Henry Rieseberg
1st Lieut Co C 3d Regt Wm. V.

Leave of Absence for 4 days is herewith granted to 1st Lieut Henry Rieseberg, and respectfully recommended for Approval.

Jacob Hartmann Capt
Commanding Batallion 3d Regt Mo. Vol

Head Quarters 2 Brg 3 Div
Camp near Valla Mo. Dec. 2. 1861

Approved, subject however to the approval of Col. Osterhaus Comdg 3 Div. A. of Mo.

Chas. Eitel
Lieut Col
2d Brigade

3

Respectfully sub
mitted to the major
General commdg Dept
of the Mo.

J. B. Wyckham
Volunteers 2d Div

125 or John Philipp

# Bischoff. John or Philip

## Co K. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 34597 | 26 | 39939 |
| 2 | 39905 | 27 | 32023 |
| 3 | 39916 | 28 | 39254 |
| 4 | 39914 | 29 | 39991 |
| 5 | 36785 | 30 | 36773 |
| 6 | 39927 | 31 | 22727546 |
| 7 | 39935 | 32 | |
| 8 | 36810 | 33 | 4 6 |
| 9 | 39940 | 34 | |
| 10 | 38615 | 35 | |
| 11 | 39467 | 36 | |
| 12 | 36819 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3995 25 | 38 | |
| 14 | 36828 | 39 | |
| 15 | 39452 | 40 | |
| 16 | 36833 | 41 | |
| 17 | 39634 | 42 | |
| 18 | 39482 | 43 | |
| 19 | 36539 | 44 | |
| 20 | 39731 | 45 | |
| 21 | 39726 | 46 | |
| 22 | 39813 | 47 | |
| 23 | 39847 | 48 | |
| 24 | 39279 | 49 | |
| 25 | 39909 | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(546)

JUN. 1 3.
3669105
G.P.O.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on Returns

of detachments of 3, 12 and 17 Regiments Missouri Vols., as follows:

Book mark :



Copyist.

S. 3 Mo.

Inf. Sheriff's Battery
Pvt. 3rd Lieut. Army.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of the 3, 12 and 17 Missouri Volunteer Infantry at Camp near Calhoun, Ga.,

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Station Camp near Calhoun, Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Returned with the teams of the Battery to Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

T. Jones

(520) Copyist.

Co. Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Floating Hospital Nashville

for , 186 .

Station

**Attached to hospital:**

When , 186 .

How employed

**Last** paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

**Bounty** paid $ 100; due 100

**Present or absent**

**Remarks.**

Book mark

963 Copyist.

C 3 Mo

John P. Hardy

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Nashville U. S. A. Floating Hospital,

at Paw Paw Island, La.,

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1863.

**Attached to hospital:**

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Aug 31 , 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

B 3 **Mo.**

John Phelps - Sergt

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Opp'd **Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Detached at Tullahoma Tenn

this Station since Aug 1864 by S.O.

No 177 Hq 1st Div 15 A.C. Aug 13-1864

Discharged by reason of expiration of term

of service

Book mark:

Davis

(348) Copyist.

3 MO.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. [illegible] Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5 64

Muster-out to date

Last pay to Dec 31 63

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 3d Mo. Cavalry. Feb 10 64

Book mark:

Geo Davis

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]



Copyist

....., Co....., ..... Reg't .....

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the .....

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

3 Mo.

Phil. Eisenach

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from Co "K" ; detached to 4th Co Batt. S.D. 3d M.G. 17th A.C.

Book mark:

Saxton

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Pvt. Burkhart

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clothing

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Philip Dieckoff

Pt , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

P. 3 Mo.

Thos. Prockett

F , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct & Nov, 186X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. McEwen

(358) Copyist.

K. 3 Mo.

R. F. Fischoff

C. F., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Elliott

Copyist.

(358)

B 3rd Mo.

Jno Ph Bischoff

Pvt- Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Inf. [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Nurse
on Steamer Rushville
No 246. H. L. Dept-
of Tenn

Book'mark:

(358) Copyist

13 3 Mo.

Ph. Jno. Bischoff

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Nurse; left with Sick men on U S Hosp. Steamer since March 8/63

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

Co. K, [illegible] Mich. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(B) 3 Mo.

John F. Brockett

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf

for Mch & Apl, 1863

When attached to Hosp. May 29, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Died March 8. 63 on board Hosp. Boat "City of Memphis" with Twenty sick men in accordance with order of Medical Director

Book mark:

W. H. Joyce

Capt.

22 Mich.

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(25—)

B 3 Mo.

John F. Bischoff

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf

for Jan & Feb, 1863

When attached to Hosp. May 29, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left in charge of sick at Camp Steele, Miss. Dec 29. 62. Returned to Regt Feb 12, 1863

Book mark:

(24) W. A. Bayne Capt.

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

(3) (3) Mo.

John F. Brockoff

Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Nov & Dec, 1862

When attached to Hosp. May 29, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left in charge of Patients at Div. Hospital at Camp Wade, Miss. Dec 30 /62

Book mark:

(54) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist

B 3 Mo.

John F. Bischoff

Co. K 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf

for April & May, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. May 29, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent P.

Remarks:

Book mark:

64

Co. K, 3 [illegible] Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John P. Bischoff

Pvt. Co. K 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf

for July & Aug, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. May 29, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(34)

K. 3 Mo.

Philip Bischoff.

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and August, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funk

(358) Copyist

E 3 Mo.

John F. Bischoff

Pvt. Co. E 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of ..... 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf

for May & June, 1862

When attached to Hosp. May 29, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent On V

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(345) Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Philipp Bischoff

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Rank [illegible] 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*No muster in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(857d) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

---

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

---

.....

(856) Copyist.

Bishop, 12th Cavalry

Co. 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | 1st Lieut | 28 | Cav |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

V 127

Bissinger, Stephan

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83940144 | 26 | |
| 2 | 83940844 | 27 | |
| 3 | 83941577 | 28 | |
| 4 | 83942330 | 29 | |
| 5 | 83943011 | 30 | |
| 6 | 83945771 | 31 | |
| 7 | 83944440 | 32 | |
| 8 | 83945099 | 33 | |
| 9 | 83945766 | 34 | |
| 10 | 83946399 | 35 | |
| 11 | 83948022 | 36 | |
| 12 | 83952799 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

K 3 Mo.

[illegible] Bissinger

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(361) Copyrighted

9 3 Mo.

Stephen Bessinger

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died by disease
at Jefferson Barracks
March 21st 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(378) W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



Copyist.

13 Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for , 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

3 Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(328) Copyist.

K 33 Mo.

Captain Bowyer

Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vegan

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Alfman Risinger

Pvt Co. F. 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Logan

(338) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186/.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(328) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Cavalry

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Spence, Stephen
Co. I 3 Regt

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St. Louis, Dec 11th 1812

Order No. 6 J. Biddings

Requisition of

3rd Regt Mo Militia

For

From

To

Nature of service Ret to Katy.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

_____ of Company "_____"

_____ Regiment of _____

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

COMPARED With
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

*Name:*

*Rank:* *Company:* *Regiment:*

*Arm:* *State:*

*Nature of Casualty:*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION W[illegible]
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

*Clerk.*

Stephen Bisinger
S. B. No
Mo Q 93
Jefferson Barracks
St Louis Co

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased [illegible]

Date of Death. February 1st 1863

Place of Death. [illegible] Barracks &c

Name Company.

Name of Regiment. 3rd Mississippi

Age. (If known.) 26

Cause of Death. Typhoid Pneumonia

Height of Deceased. 5 ft 7 in

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named

[illegible]

[illegible]

U.S. ARMY
GENERAL HOSPITAL
CHESTER SAN'L
NORFOLK VA.
ST 10

128

Blanthe, Anthony

Co a , 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 8 7 7 7 9 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 7 7 7 8 8 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 8 7 7 7 9 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 8 7 7 7 8 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 8 7 7 3 8 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 8 7 8 6 1 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 8 7 8 2 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 8 7 8 2 2 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 8 8 8 9 6 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also 1st Mo. Light Art

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(83)

Copyrd.

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

13 Mo.

[illegible] Battalion

[illegible], C. A., 3d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

U S 3 Mo.

Captain Starke

1861. Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 18[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

E 3 Mo.

Martin Blanche

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

Captain

3 Mo.

Nathan Mantle

Capt., Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Pope near Cairo Ill., Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Williams

(856)

Copyrid.

Blanche, Anthony

Co. A, 3" Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo., 186

SIR:

*In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to* _____ *the Reward authorized by law for the arrest and delivery at* _____ *to* _____ *of* _____ *Co.* _____ *Regiment* _____, *a deserter from the military service of the United States.*

*I am very respectfully,*

*Your obedient Servant,*

_____

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

_____

Hd. Qrs. Brit. Prisoners
Sept 29th 1865

The within named Blanchi is to all intents & purposes a soldier of 3rd Co. 1st Batt 3rd Inftry. Corps. 2d Battalion Canadian Rifles. He will be returned to the Officer in charge of Barracks only so soon as it is necessary to obtain transportation to his Regt. when he will be furnished with a duplicate of this Certificate & with a history of his case

R. R. Simpson
Surgeon 1st Royal Mil. Inftry
Comdg Prisoners

Etc.
Headquarters &c &c.
Capture & Pro. Mil. &c.
St. Louis Miss. U.S. A.

Direct. Report all information in regard to Anthony Blanchi. Believed him to be a Deserter.—
S.

Head Quarters Board of Enrollment
2nd District Mo
St Louis Mo Sept 7th

Col Wm
Comdg Post St Louis Mo

Col

You will please inform Anthony Blanche
that he has to report himself
to the 3rd Regt Mo Cav at once
unless some sufficient reason
shall be given for his refusal
to do so. Should he report
himself from the Regt it would
respectfully open the case to
him

I remain very respectfully
your obdt Servt
E. G. Harrington
Capt & Provost Marshal
2nd Dist Mo

129

# Blass, Jacob

## Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 399491 | 26 | |
| 2 | 399078 | 27 | |
| 3 | 399171 | 28 | |
| 4 | 399279 | 29 | |
| 5 | 399354 | 30 | |
| 6 | 399411 | 31 | |
| 7 | 399469 | 32 | |
| 8 | 399526 | 33 | |
| 9 | 399584 | 34 | |
| 10 | 399632 | 35 | |
| 11 | 399680 | 36 | |
| 12 | 399730 | 37 | |
| 13 | 399775 | 38 | |
| 14 | 399833 | 39 | |
| 15 | 399922 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

B 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Sept 5 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Last Debited [illegible] of Co. Book [illegible] Mustd. [illegible] Enlisted [illegible] at [illegible] Age 20 yrs.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyed.

B 3 Mo.

Jacob Blass

Pvt , Co. K, 3 [illegible] Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease Sept 19. 1863

Book mark:

Knapp

(858) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Jacob Bleer

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since Muster by
Maj Brydon to June 30/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

32 Mo.

[illegible] Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(83) Copyist

Account of

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(859) Copyist.

13 No.

[illegible]

[illegible] K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35[illegible] Copyist

[illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3584) Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

Jacob Blaue.

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fann.

(358) Copyist

8 3 Mo.

Jacob Blaes

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Clark

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book t .....

.....

(365 .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

---

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

.....

(356) Copyrt.

Blass, Jacob

Pri., Co. K, 3 Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joseph Bligh Co K

3rd Reg't of Wisconsin

Infantry VOLUNTEERS.

---

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that *fact*, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

---

Feb 5

letter.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY

**I certify, on honor,** that Jacob Blaß a Private of

Co. I Captain Lacombe's Company (K) of the 3rd Regiment of Infantry,

**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Kirchheim, State

of Wurtemberg, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; light complexion,

grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on

its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into

the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the fourth day

of December, 1861, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~

~~, at , on the day of~~

~~186 , to serve in the Regiment,~~) for the term of Three Years

and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

.

The said Private Jacob was last paid by Paymaster

Capt Brayden to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~

~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~

~~soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received Seventeen 00/100 dollars,

advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING.** I have reduc him $3.50 pr. month for

Clothing from 31st Octobr 1862

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other~~

~~authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; also,~~

~~for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,~~

~~amounting to 00/100 dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**~~

~~**CLOTHING** received in kind from and for other~~

~~supplies, viz:~~

~~amounting to 00/100 dollars;~~

~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~

~~, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to , **SUTLER**, 00/100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, 00/100 dollars.~~

**Given in Duplicate,** at Springfield Mo, this 19th day of December 1863.

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

130

Bleckensdorfer, William

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Wm Bleckensdorfer, Pettis | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Black Boy or John George

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Co F | 28 | Field |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Blair B? m John George

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Jefferson Virginia

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

133

Blickensdoerfer, William

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 Wm Blickensdoerfer, William
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27 Blickensdoerfer, William
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Bloesch, John 134

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Hagener Wagener

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Bloesche, George or John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Wagner | Wagner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

George Brock

Eugene, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 3, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Simon Bick

Sergt Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re-rated Sergt Augst 1st 1861 vice [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyright

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Mo., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent ... [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ...

[illegible]

(35-) pvmk.

J 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(35- [illegible]

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(35-) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(85) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) .....

Copyist.

C. 3 Mo.

[illegible] Starch

Hosp't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Talbot

(Signature) (Copyist.)

B 3 Mo.

John Bloesch

Maguen Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aleck Apl 16, 1863

Present or absent Not taken

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

13 3 Mo.

John Blacock

Jasper Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186 .

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(358) [redacted] Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted] Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bounty paid: .....

.....

[redacted]

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John O'Black

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Black

(25?) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John Black

Private Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. Black

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85-) [illegible]

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85-)

U. S. 3 Mo.

John Bloech.

Corporal Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... Jan & Feb ....., 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present. .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Parker

Capt.

(35-

8. 3 Mo.

Jim Bloech.

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(85)

Copyist

D 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

D 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

136 v Christian

Blomhardt, Christ-

Co E , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 2 1 0 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 2 6 7 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 2 8 5 4 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 2 9 3 5 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 3 0 1 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 3 1 4 7 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 3 7 8 2 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

R 3 Mo.

Christian Blomquist

Pvt , Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Christian Blomquist had a furlough for 15 days Granted by Major Genl Halleck & com mence on the 2d day of July 1862 He did not return at the time

Book mark:

J. Maubert

(85-

A 3 Mo.

Christ Blankenship

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Nov & Dec) 1862.

Present or absent?

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Furlough) Absent without leave since Feb 20/62.

Book mark:

B 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 /.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

3 Mo.

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(57)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

---

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Blos. 137 or Wolfgang Wolfgang

Co. K, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ Bloss, Wm 138 or Holzapz

Co D K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 30, 1861.

Mustered out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 3 1861

Co K 3rd Regt Infty

Age 19 yrs

Mustered in to date Oct 7/61

Near Otumwa

Book mark: .....

Not Entitled



Copyist.

3 Mo.

..... Co. K, 3 Regt. Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark:



Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(359)

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks

Book mark:

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

[illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

[illegible]

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

3 Mo.

Wolfgang Bross.

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and August, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

K 3 Mo.

Wolfgang Bloss

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fremont

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

o , 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was [illegible] with other companies of this Reg't, per S. O. 8, H. Q. State [illegible] Missouri, dated February 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(2683) Copy.

Bloss, Wolfgang

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Minn. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

[illegible] Company

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

# CASUALTY SHEET

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[illegible]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(119)

1349

× Blukensdoerfer, William

Co A , 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 56/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ [illegible] 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyrd.

C 3 Mo.

Wm. Eickenbaerger

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2578) Knapp Copyist

3 3 Mo.

Wm Blickensderfer

Corpl , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrd.

U. S. 3 Mo.

Wm H. Blickensdoerfer

Corpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Leib
Copyist.

3 Mo.

William Rectinostofer

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1863

Present or absent On Furlough

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lab

(Copyist)

B 3 Mo.

William Blickensdorfer

Corpl , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(825) Copyist

V.C. 3 Mo.

William Blizzard jr

Corpl , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster Paid by Maj Bridgford June 30 1863.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26×)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(350)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35*) [illegible] Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $\frac{\$}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, $\frac{\$}{100}$ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 3 Mo.

Private Bartholomew

Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(468)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3 Mo.

William Elkins Private

Sgt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Williams

(6558) Copyist

F 3 Mo.

William Kuykendorfer

Corpl. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Wyman, near Carondelet, Mo., July 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186/.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

(856) Copyrid.

140

Bocksberger, George

Co D , 3 Missouri Inf.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Old Co. D, 7th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of [illegible], 186[illegible].

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* The only roll for this organization. The company was [illegible] Reg't, per S. O. S. H. Qrs. [illegible] Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

(268) Copyist.

Boede, John

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Post Boede, John | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps

142

Borking, Charles

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Det Prisoners | 27 | Clerk |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: Jan 7 45 1 of 5

See also 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf

x

143.

Boelling, Charles

Co K. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 8 6 6 9 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 8 6 6 7 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 9 8 8 0 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 9 9 1 0 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 9 9 4 0 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 2 4 2 7 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 2 5 4 4 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 9 9 9 2 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 8 6 7 8 8 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark Jan 745-1505

See also 15 Mo. Vet Vol. Inf

D. 3 Mo.

K

Clinton Hastings

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to Co C 43 Reg't Inf Mo Vols

Roll dated Cassville Mo Oct 7, 1865.

When enlisted June 28, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 28, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Absent sick at Rome, Ga.

Book mark:

Patterson

(342) Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. [illegible] Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible].

Last paid to [illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible] & Co.
30 Inf'y, under S. O. 109.
Hd Q. Dept of Miss.
Aug. 25, 1862, recruit

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyrd.

( ) 3 Mo.

( )

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ( ), 186( ).

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded from
June 1st. Sick
in hosp. since Aug.
Mustered July 28, 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(855) Copyright

3 Mo.

Chas. Pelling

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has not been absent from Co. Quarters, nor Duty since last Muster, except on Detached Service, Commanding Co. & Post, Rendered Special Service

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

APR. - 9
8399940
1897

CB 3 Mo.

Charles Bruning

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has this day been
to Col Woodyard's Corps
Sharpshooters, Corps Badge and
Has the same in his pos-
session at this date
Muster Roll Corps Sharpshooters
Book mark:

Off Duty

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

Private Pacific

K , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct & Feb 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present from
Alton Depot
Dec 24 1863

Book mark:

(358)

B 3 Mo.

Charles Belling

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 6, 1864.

Where born Russeldorf Prussia

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. - in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Corp Det Mustered by Capt Coleman

Book mark:

Reported

(2?2) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Charles Tilling

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 28, 1864.

Where born Rhinebant Prussia

Age 31 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes gray; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to 9th Ward City St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Reynolds

(333)

Filing Charges

Co. 3 Mo. Inf.

Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders / |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement / | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 2. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
*Washington, January 3d*, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

1. The order, by letter, of December 4th, 1865, from this Office, directing the release and discharge from service, without pay or allowances, of the following named enlisted men, then in confinement at the State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri, and that such as had not already been furnished with the charges should be furnished transportation to enable them to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective States who would furnish them a discharge with the facts [illegible] and that they should be sent to Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, under proper guard, and that those sentenced to dishonorable discharge be disposed of in the same manner as enlisted men of the Volunteer force, is confirmed:—

Private Charles Belling, Company "K," 3d Missouri Cavalry.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Charles Bolling,

Private, Company K,

3d Regiment of N.C. Vol. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Dalton

Stated, _____

Georgia Campaign

July 22nd

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Thomas Bolling

Rank. Private, Company K, Regiment, 2d

Arm. Infty, State, Ills

Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wound head severe

Date of casualty, July 22, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Ill. Vol. Infty Regiment, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated Camp near Atlanta Sept. 17, 1864

In the field in Georgia

Signed Wm. Cathcart, Maj Gen'l Comd'g

Dated Sept 24, 1864

Wm. P. Montague, Clerk.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Bilding desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty one years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo Charles Bilding
The 28th day of Jany 1864

Witness:
Com'dg Enlistments

No. ——

Charles Bilding

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

28th January 1864

By ——

2d Lt. ——— Regiment of Mo Infty

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Re'g't of ——

Discharged ——— 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Pay Roll

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of : that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Charles Billing born in Prussia
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of January 1864
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Billing, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 28th day of January 1864.
BEFORE C.D. Coleman
Capt 1st Regt Mo Vols

Charles Billing

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 7th Ohio Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*. *hair*. *complexion*. is *feet* *inches* high.

C.D. Coleman
Capt 1st Regt Mo Vols

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. C. No. 74.)

× 144 or Hans F.

# Boenning, Hans Adam

## Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8388754 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8388853 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8388947 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8389038 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8389127 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8389216 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8389302 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8389384 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8389463 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8389535 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8389605 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8389676 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8389792 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8390185 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

13 3 Mo.

Hans H. Benning

Pvt. Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at Lachelaine, Mo. of Scurvy, Dec'y 6 1862. Expires 29 Dec.

x Transferred to Co. [illegible]

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

APR.-8 8390185 ☆1891☆

Enlisted:
Mem - July 22 1861
Mem St Louis Mo
Served 3 years
Mustered out:
Mem - Nov 3 1864
Mem - St Louis Mo.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Johnson Browning

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(S[illegible] Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

Hugo Adam Boeming
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent ....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) Wm Lagow

B 3 Mo.

Hans Adam Bemmig

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Oct. 16, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35?)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book marks: [illegible]

(85-) [illegible]

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

B 3 Mo.

Henry Adam Bruning

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Clark

(35-)

B 3 Mo.

Henry Adam Bowning

Pvt , Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Dec

(85)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

[redacted] Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(35-[redacted] [redacted]

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

(2) 3 Mo.

Chas Dain Deering.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker.

Copyist.

(35-

B. 3 Mo.

Hans Adam Doering.

Pvt. , Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became C[illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(958) Original.

Boenning, Hans Adam

Pri, Co. B 3 Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges. | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, 186

This is a correct statement according to

Co. "

Regt.

Vols.

186

R66

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

[illegible] of

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died July 6, 1864

[illegible]

[illegible]

1864

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* F, *Regiment:* 5

*Term:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

1/2

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. [illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 6, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(119)

145

Boesse, Charles

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8391809 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Old Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of [illegible], 186[illegible].

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

**Mustered in:**

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was [illegible] Old Co. D, 2d Reg't, per S. O. 5, H. Q. Dept. [illegible] Mo. Vol. Infantry, [illegible], 186[illegible].

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

146

# Boele, John

## Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83987 | 26 | |
| 2 | 83990 | 27 | |
| 3 | 83991 | 28 | |
| 4 | 83992 | 29 | |
| 5 | 83993 | 30 | |
| 6 | 83994 | 31 | |
| 7 | 83994 | 32 | |
| 8 | 83995 | 33 | |
| 9 | 83995 | 34 | |
| 10 | 83996 | 35 | |
| 11 | 83996 | 36 | |
| 12 | 83997 | 37 | |
| 13 | 83997 | 38 | |
| 14 | 83998 | 39 | |
| 15 | 84000 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓

Book Mark

See also Invalid Corps

3 Mo.

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... ; drawed $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks:

Age 39 yrs 2 mos

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

John Bacte

Pvt Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to V.R.C. Invalid Corps since Oct. 18. 1863 from Hdqrs 12th Army Corps

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist

B 33 Mo.

John Boote

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid Quar Mustr by Maj Bogdon to June 30/63

Book mark:

(358) Clerk

Copyist

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35s [illegible] Copyist

3 Mo.

..... Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35 )

[illegible] 3 Mich.

[illegible] Co. K, 3 Regt Michigan Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

23 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 [illegible]'s Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

[illegible]

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

3 Mo.

John Buck.

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb'y & Aug'st, 1862

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. G. Stark.

Copyist

3 Mo.

John Porter

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Frank

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358.) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ..... , 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

Boone, John G 147 or John

Co 26, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Dec Inventories, Jr | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also / Miss. Col. Vols

148

Boland, Thomas

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 1 5 3 0 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 1 5 4 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 1 5 3 0 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 1 5 5 0 2 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 1 5 1 0 2 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 1 5 7 1 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 1 5 1 6 5 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 1 6 7 2 7 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 4 8 9 6 4 1 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 4 8 9 1 2 8 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 4 8 9 8 2 3 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

13 Mo.

Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(351) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Private Boland

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

Private Bland

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Muster out Roll

next on which name

appears

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

V 3 Mo.

Thomas W Soland

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Miss. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Since last Roll

absent since June 20th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) ..... Captain.

C 3 Mo.

Thomas Adams

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or Absent

Stoppages, if any, 100 for

Due Gov't, if any, 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

Enlisted into service

when - Oct 15 1861

where - St Louis

Reported Present on Roll

for month ended July 31st

Book mark:

(Signature)

Captain.

Co. 3 Mo.

Private

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ .00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or [illegible]

Stoppages, [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(25-)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. of the Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

(35?d)

Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

[illegible] Private

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, H. Q. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

3

P. 19 Mo.

Private Brown,

A. Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. & Oct. 31, 1861,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Paroled

(858) Copyist.

19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Board Thomas

Co. G, 8 Reg't Ms. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Thomas Boland
Deputy
Augt. 24, 1863.

Receipt for -

---

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Virginia and is now in the Archives Div. M. S. A.

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL.

Saint Louis, June 24 1863

Receipt of Capt C. C. Coleman
a deserter from Co E. 32 Wisconsin Infty
named Thomas Poland.

(By order of)

Capt C. C. Allen
Asst. Provost Marshal
St Louis District
Mo

Letter from
Capt Chs Coleman
respecting Thos.
Boland. Desertion from
Co. G. 2d Mo. Mtg.

Aug. 24th 1863

Head Quarters, St Louis
Dis. St Louis Mo
24th 1863.

Respectfully referred
to Capt Allen Pro-
vo-Marshal who
will receipt for
the within deserter
and commit him
to Alcatraz Island Prison

Jno. E. Strong
Brig Genl
Comdg

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis, August 24th 1863

Sir.

I have the honor to send you Edward Ballard, a Recruit from Co "G" 3rd Mo. Infty. He awaits the facts- I will send you the descriptive List to be signed, at the proper time.-

Very Obt. Servt.
C. P. Coleman,
Capt. & Pro. Mr. 1st Dist. Mo.

Lieut.
U. S. Grant
Jefferson Bks Mo.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo., 186

SIR:

*In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to* _____ *the Reward authorized by law for the arrest and delivery at* St. Louis Mo. *to* _____ *of* _____ Co. _____ *Regiment* _____ *a deserter from the military service of the United States.*

*I am very respectfully,*

*Your obedient Servant,*

_____

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

| NAMES. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- |

**This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.**

**Prisoners received** at the [illegible] Street Hospital, the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, from [illegible] on the 24

Sent forward from [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, by order of [illegible]

| NAMES. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |

149

Bolden, John

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Privt. Privt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

B 3 Mo.

[illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ .....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(361)

Copyrd.

D 3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: .....

[redacted]

(858) Copyist

(B) 3 Mo.

John Dalton

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $24.00 Furlough &
$25.00 bounty paid.

Mustered in Mar 16 1863
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

John Bolder

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manchester Mar 31, 1863.

Where born Denton Indiana

Age 34 years; occupation Hay-Maker

When enlisted Feb 6, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

Golder, John

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Md. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

*State Volunteers.*

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY

_____

_____

_____

_____

WITH

AND COMMUNICATED BY

8110

# CASUALTY SHEET

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* Sergt *Company:* E *Regiment:* 5

*Arm:* Infty *State:* Ohio

*Nature of Casualty:* Wd

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Received Wound in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Co E 5th

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 3, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of Deceased Soldiers U.S. 1863

REMARKS.

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(119)

Bolz, John

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

151

Bonner, James

Co D. G., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | 8490218 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8490303 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....



Copyrd.

B5 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(331) Copyrd.

3 MO.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or Absent [redacted]

Stoppages, if any [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, if any [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(25) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Int.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(258) [illegible] Copyist.

3 Mo.

Edward Lamper

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Jefferson Barracks Sept 24th

Book mark:

Copyist.

(85)

K 3 Mo.

James F. Dunn

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10 & Oct, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

from Holland Sept

1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(58) Copyist.

G 3 Mo.

James Emmal

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c 100 for

Due Gov't, &c 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

Mustered into service

[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] - St Louis

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Pvt. , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c.

Due Gov't,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. [illegible] of the [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358d) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

.....

(858d) Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

[illegible]

Private, Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the [illegible] Missouri Infantry, per S.O. 9, H.Q. Dist. State of Missouri, dated [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyrighted

19 Mo.

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Nov 23, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 23, 186 1.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Nov. 6, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(356) Copyist.

Conner, James

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. tor Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

(1863) 14 2735 86

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

[illegible]

a [illegible] Co.

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

[illegible]

Surgeon in Charge.

General Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

Adjutant General's Office.

Jan 11 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

COMPLIED WITH
AND REGISTERED BY
ADJTS

Received (A. G. Office,)----------186--

[illegible]

65

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain [illegible] Company, [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Revised Army Regulations*

[illegible]

*Commanding Company.*

STATION:—UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

DATE:—KEOKUK, IOWA, [illegible] 186[illegible].

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also par. 1609, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.*

[illegible]

[illegible]
*Surgeon U. S. Vol's in Charge.*

DISCHARGED this 24th day of February 186[illegible], at Keokuk, Iowa.

[illegible]
*Military Commander.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

152

Borberg, Theodore

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Barberg, Theodore

Book Mark

See also

Borchers, Henry 153

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Lee Burgess | 28 | Henry |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

154

Borle, Louis

Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2,3,1,0,7,6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 2,3,2,0,7,0,1 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓

Book Mark.

✓

See also

(2) 2d Mo.

St. Louis Corps.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 2d Regt Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Italy.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Aug. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Reg. Dist. 4th Ward St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sub. for Charles L. Kintzing.

Book mark:

Peter

(3404) Copyist.

U. S. Mo.

St. Louis Cole.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 2d Regt Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 2, 1864.

Where born Italy

Age 20 yrs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Aug. 2, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to Ward St. Louis, 1 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker.

(3468) Copyist.

Isaac Lewis

, Co. 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Mch 13

Subpr Charles S.

Kimbzin

5th ward

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Louis Barle of Genoa do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a Subject of the King of Italy in the year 1846 having been born at Genoa that I came to the United States in the year 1866 and that I have since resided at New Orleans La Illinois & St Louis Mo

and do now reside at St Louis Mo ; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the King of Italy as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Louis Barle

We, the subscribers, John Roberts and A E Carroll of the City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of Louis Barle is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

John Roberts
A. E. Carroll

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } ss.

Justice of the peace

Before me, the undersigned, a ~~Notary Public~~ within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Louis Barle John Roberts & A E Carroll

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my ~~Notarial~~ Seal this 1st day of August A. D. 1866

John A. Young
~~Notary Public~~
Justice of the Peace.

## DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Barle desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am 24 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

**Given** at St Louis Mo
the 20 day of August 1864

WITNESS: H. H. Cumhard

Louis Barle

3 Mo. Cav.

No

Louis Barle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Wm L. Knight

On the 2° day of Aug 1864

BY

Capt C. D. Gilman

Mo. St. Militia

Parkman Barracks

Board of Enrollment 3rd Dist.

OF

Missouri

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Louis Barlow born in the State of Italy aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles S Kirkpatrick Esq., of 5th Ward St Louis

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2nd day of August 1864; and having this agreed with said Chas S Kirkpatrick I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2nd day of August 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis this 2 day of August 1864 Luigi Barlow

C D Colburn
Capt. and P.M. 1st Dist Mo

**We Certify on Honor,** That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas S Kirkpatrick enrolled and drafted in 5th Ward St Louis Mo under act approved July 4th 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

C D Colburn
Capt. & Provost Marshal

F. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Pelle
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Mo.

Recorded for enlistment this 2nd day of August 1864 at 4 o'clock P.M.
C D Colburn
Capt. & P.M. 1st Dist Mo

KODAK S·A·F·E·T·Y FILM

Chas Louis Barke
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Chas L Kintzing

On the 2d day of Augt 1864

BY

Capt C. G. Coleman
L. McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment 1st Dist.

of

Missouri

## DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Barke, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am 24 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness J. M. Landrum

Given at St Louis Mo
the 24 day of Augt 1864

Louis Barke

(No. 40.)

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine

TOWN OF St Louis

I, [illegible] born in the State of Maine aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Painter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Capt. Chas S. Kellogg Esq., of 5th Regt Md Vol Inf

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2nd day of August 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Chas S. Kellogg I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2nd day of August 186 4 to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**, that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

**Sworn** and subscribed to at St Louis Md this 2nd day of August 186 4 [illegible] Capt Co K 5th Regt Md Vol Inf

**We Certify on Honor,** That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas S. Kellogg Enrolled [illegible] drafted in 5th Regt Md Vol Inf under orders dated July 2nd 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

[illegible] Provost Marshal

A. McDonald Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] District of [illegible]

This Substitute is to be sworn on the 2nd day of August 1864 at St Louis Md by [illegible]

155 or Philip Adam
or Th. Adam

Born, Adam

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

Philip Cadwell Born

Corp Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1864.

Last paid to Nov 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1863; drawn since $ .100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13.33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Corp 3 Mo

Book mark:

Philip Cadwell

(861) Copyright

D 3 Mo.

H. Clay Dorr

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered In

as Corporal

Mustered as 1st Sergt

May 12th 64

Book mark:

(858) P. Thos. Co.

Copyrighted

U. S. 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3[illegible]) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book marks: .....

(858) [illegible]

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Last Paid: .....

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) [illegible]

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35)

B 3 Mo.

Wm Udam Born

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sept 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm Wayne

(85)

B 3 3 Mo.

H. Adam Kaun

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3557) [illegible]

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(85[redacted])

B 3 Mo.

Pvt. Adam Bork

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(85)

D 3 Mo.

Pvt. Adam Born

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm Clark

(8-

...ent.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 180[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(365)

Cooke

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85*)

U. S. 3 Mo.

H. Adam Born.

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Baker
Capt.

B. 3 Mo.

Fr. Adam Born.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

D 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(350)

[illegible]

Organized.

D 3 | Mo.

[illegible] Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856)

Copyrid.

x 156

Bolz, John

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 839894 | 26 | |
| 2 | 839981 | 27 | |
| 3 | 839924 | 28 | |
| 4 | 839958 | 29 | |
| 5 | 839933 | 30 | |
| 6 | 839391 | 31 | |
| 7 | 839450 | 32 | |
| 8 | 836850 | 33 | |
| 9 | 839508 | 34 | |
| 10 | 836862 | 35 | |
| 11 | 839566 | 36 | |
| 12 | 836880 | 37 | |
| 13 | 836641 | 38 | |
| 14 | 839619 | 39 | |
| 15 | 839670 | 40 | |
| 16 | 839721 | 41 | |
| 17 | 839729 | 42 | |
| 18 | 840018 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

V

See also

3 Mo.

Sgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Aug 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: Died July 3 63 of wounds receive in battle. Age 34 yrs Buried on the battle field near Atlanta

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

3 3 Mo.

John Batz

Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died in "Jackson Hospital" Memphis July 2nd of Wounds received in the battle of Vicksburg May 22/63

Ms. Roll sent to which name appears.

Book mark:

(358) Knapp

Copyist

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyist

13 Mo.

[redacted] Co. K, [redacted] Regt [redacted] Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark:

[redacted]

(358) Copyist

| | 3 | Mo. |
|---|---|---|

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35)

B 3 Mo.

John Bolz

Appears with rank of Sergt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Mis-uri Infantry. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss July 25, 186 3.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Commanding Detachment

Book mark:

Requested

(220) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

ADR-8 8386880 1.8.81

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

APR-8 8386852 PLOT

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for , 186

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

DDR - B 8386850 Postkarte

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 [illegible] Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

F. 3 Mo.

John Poly

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug 62, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned Sick Aug 12 62
Present from Aug 12 62
Co. Original Muster roll
Paroled from Oct 12 62

Book mark:

J. A. Paul

U. S. 3 Mo.

John Kelly

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt.

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 _____.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

---

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When _____, 186 _____.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

---

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

---

_____

(856) Copyist.

1

Butts, John

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't

7 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet 1 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, [illegible], 186[illegible].

This is accepted as referring to [illegible]

[illegible]

Co. K, 3d Regiment [illegible]

Vols., who died as stated

186 [illegible]

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]
1866

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

[illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers. 1863

[illegible]

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
[illegible]
BELLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

John Butts

Sergeant Company K

3d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Vicksburg. Miss

May 22d 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Butts

Rank, Sergeant, Company K, Regiment, 3d

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg Miss

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Right arm & throat

Date of casualty, May 22d 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

List of Casualties in 15th Army Corps since May 6th 63 the date of debarkation at Grand Gulf Miss: up to and including the assault on Vicksburg May 22d 1863

Signed W. T. Sherman Maj Gen'l Comdg

No 27 Index 17 G

D. B. Davidson

7. 7. 79 Clerk.

157

Boughman, Jacob

Co D , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | 849212 | 34 | |
| 10 | 847.0297 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 18[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mustered in Nov. 23 1861 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(261)

Copyrighted.

APR.-8 8392602 1891

3 Mo.

Jacob Bangert

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 16/62. at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark: Discharged Dec 16/62 Jacob Bangert

(868)

Copyist

3 Mo.

Local Navy

21, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Cairo

Sick at Helena Ark

Book mark

(858)

Copyist

B 3 Mo.

James Boughman

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 to 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Seat at Havana, Cuba, July 13, 62

Book mark:

James Boughman

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Sgt. Benjamin [illegible]

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Int.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick Sent on to the Hospital Sent July 15. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Mansfield

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(855) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ....., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the ... ast 10 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(35nd) .....

Copyist.

3
19 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

This Regiment, having completed its organization, was mustered out of service of the United States by Lieut. [illegible], 19th Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated [illegible]

Book mark:

(80c) C. L. Markle, Copyist

3

19 Mo.

Scott Shoemaker

Private , Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov. 23, 186 1.

**Joined** for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 186 .

Where Ft. Leavenworth.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35c) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

Baughmann, Jacob

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Md. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

XIV 16207

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Jacob Baughman

a Privates Co. C

3d Reg't of Regt Inf

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Pvt Jacob Baughmann of Captain Dains Company, (F) of the 3d Mo Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Major Mudd of the 3d Regiment of Mo Vols at Pittsfield Pike Co Ill on the 8th day of Novr 186 1, to serve Three years; he was born in ——— in the State of Ohio is 32 yrs years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Florid complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Has been unable for duty three months

STATION: Quincy Hospital

DATE: November 6th 1862

*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Baughmann of Captain Dains Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Right Inguinal Hernia, Chronic Character

Assistant Surgeon

Allen Starling *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this 7th day of December 1862, at Hospital

*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

15th or 50th

Bourlein, John G

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corpnl | Corpnl

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 1 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] 3 1 [illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] 3 2 [illegible] 4 3 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] 0 1 6 | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] 7 0 5 9 | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 7 | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] 3 [illegible] 7 2 2 4 | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] 3 [illegible] 7 2 [illegible] 9 | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] 3 1 7 3 6 [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] 3 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 2 [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] 3 9 7 4 9 3 | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] 3 4 7 5 7 8 | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] 3 9 7 8 9 9 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 4 8 9 9 1 3 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 4 8 9 9 4 1 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 4 9 [illegible] 0 3 2 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark Mcae 28. 1864

See also 1 Miss. Cal. Vols.

Co. D 3 / 19 Mo.

A. Lee to Lincoln

Capt. Co. 13, 19 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. Lee

(858) Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment [illegible] dated with the Regt Muster [illegible] Was consolidated of Missouri, January [illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(858)

Copyist

(9) 3 Mo.

Peter Bourtiaux

Corpl. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 31st, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 1864;

Last paid to ..... 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1864; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: Was drafted into the service

(as above mentioned).

Age 20 yrs.

Mustered in Oct 25th 1861

at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

(861)

Copyrighted

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

APR. 9 1 8397598 a1631a

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Govt, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(878) .....

3 Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Date .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(258) .....

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(355)

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

Due U. S. $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) .....

Capt.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

( )

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ .100 for

Due (Gov't) $ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 3 Mo.

John T. Boulden

5 Corpl Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B 3 Mo.

John T. Boulton,

Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for June 30th, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits from Co. B, 3d Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Clinton

(358.

E 3

19 Mo.

Jno. F. Bourlier

Corp., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Oct 5, 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 3, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Keller

(856)

Copyist.

159.

Bourlene, John G

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 1 Miss. Cal. Vols

160 or John G

Bourline, John

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also / Miss. Col. Vols.

161

Bowman. Anderson

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8391643 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8391700 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8391764 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8391822 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8391878 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8391934 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8391981 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8392080 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8392033 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8392133 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8392180 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8392253 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8392666 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8490213 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8490298 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

O. 3 Mo.

[illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(261) [illegible]

Copyrighted.

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist

D. 3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Since last muster
[illegible] [illegible] by Brig
Pris [illegible] Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

( ), New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868)

Copyright

5 3 Mo.

Andrew Bowman

Pvt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Point La. in Hospital

.....

Book mark:

(350) Cook Clerk.

N 3 Mo.

Julius Brennan

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Nov. 23 1861
at St Louis

Book mark:

Copyist

(856)

3 Mo.

Corporal Thomas

21 , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb , 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Andrew Hannah

21, New Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Also Mr Lacelab
Nov & Dec 1867

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

13 3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyist

3 Mo.

Anderson Bowman

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Now Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 4

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(866) Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Mustered in:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: [redacted]

(35hd) [redacted]

Copyrd.

2
19 Mo.

Artificer [illegible]

Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This Regiment [illegible] complete its organization was established with the [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry [illegible] U. S. by H.Q. Gen. State of Missouri, January 1st 1862

Book mark: [illegible]

C. A. Markle

(83s) Copyist

3

19 Mo.

Anderson Lawrence

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 186 .

Where Mansfield.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

Bourman, Anderson

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 25, 186 .

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that A. Dixon Lowe was enrolled on the 1st day of Nov, 1861, at Little Rock, in Company I, 2d Regiment of Ark Infy Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1st day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Ellis, in Company I, 2d Regiment of Ark Infy Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of Oct and Nov 62, 1864 he is reported Sick in Field Hospital Nov 12 & Hospital Typhoid Fever"

Asst Adjt Gen

Asst Surgeon

162

Bowman, John

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | 84201 | 38 | |
| 14 | 84202 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

23 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100 ; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On Extra Duty at Headquarters Military District [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

) 3 Mo.

( )

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist

D 3 Mo.

John Bowman

Pvt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 10, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(350) C. W. Clark

D 3 Mo.

[illegible] Bowman

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible] Clark

(366) Copyist

3 Mo.

Pvt. [illegible]

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

by Major Walker to include [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:.....

(868) Copyist

C 3 Mo.

John Pearman

21, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

8 3 Mo.

John Bowman

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Memphis,

Copyist

B 3 Mo.

John Burman

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Mustered in Nov 23 1861

at St Louis Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ....., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(36½d) .....

Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

Captain Co. , 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100

Due Gov't, $ 100

Remarks:

This Regiment was [illegible] and [illegible] was mustered out of service of the United States by Brig. Gen. [illegible] dated Wash. D. C. [illegible] 1865.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

3
19 Mo.

John [illegible]

1st Sergt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 186 .

Where Chatfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.
Copyist.

(356)

Bowman, John

Corp. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 31, 186 .

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jas. Lucas was enrolled on the 14
day of Oct, 1861, at Fitzgerald Ga.,
in Company I, 2d Regiment of Ala
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corpl on the 2d
day of Nov, 1861, at Dalton Ga.,
in Company I, 2d Regiment of Ala
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of Oct and Nov 62, 1864, he is reported
as Corpl Died at Lathrop Ga July
16. 62 of Typhoid Pneumonia

Chas. T. Davis
Asst Adjt Genl

163

Bowman. Robert F

Co D , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

(Age not given)

Book mark:



Copyrd.

3 3 Mo.

( ), ..... Co.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(82-) Copyist

:3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(865) Copyist

5 3 Mo.

Robert F Bowman

Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for detail April 10, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. in Hospital

.....

Book mark :

(35) A. Mack

D 3 Mo.

Robert F. Bowman

Act, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted and Mustered in Aug 31st at Jefferson City Mo

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Robert H. Bowman

21 , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Added since Muster by Maj Wallace to include

Book mark:

(865) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Int.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(85s) Copyist

Bowman, Robert J.

Pri, Co. L, 3 M[illegible] Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 2, 186

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
[illegible] was enrolled ~~on the~~ ____ day of ____, 186 . at ____,
in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____
~~Volunteers to serve ____ years, or during the war,~~ and
mustered into service as a ____ ~~on the~~ ____ day of ____, 186 . at ____,
in Company I, 2d Regiment of Md Inf.
~~Volunteers to serve ____ years or during the war.~~ On the
Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
2d
months of April June, 186 4, he is reported
as [illegible] Died at Harlem Hospital

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V 167

# Bowman, William

## Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant — Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 1 5 7 0 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 1 6 8 4 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 1 7 4 8 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 1 8 0 7 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 1 8 6 4 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 1 9 1 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 1 9 6 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 2 0 2 0 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 2 0 6 8 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 2 1 2 1 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 2 1 7 0 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 2 2 1 9 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 2 2 6 2 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 3 9 2 3 0 0 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 3 9 2 3 3 7 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 3 9 2 3 7 8 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 3 9 2 4 1 4 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8 3 9 2 4 9 2 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8 3 9 2 5 6 9 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8 4 9 0 1 9 4 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8 4 9 0 2 8 1 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark V

See also 5 Ill. Vols

3 Mo.

( )

Co. ( , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 1864.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1863; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

A 3 Mo.

William Bowman

Sergt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

3 Mo.

William Brennan

Sergt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarton

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(466)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

3 Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

Sgt , New C., D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

13 3 Mo.

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

Sergt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

A 3 Mo.

Lorenzo Bowman

Sergt, New C., D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Nov 23 1861

at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Civil Service

(858)

Copyist

(D) 3 Mo.

William Bowman

3d Sgt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35)

3 Mo.

[illegible], a

Sergt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible] Muster by Maj Walker to include [illegible]

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868)

Copyist

13 3 Mo.

William Burnett

Sergt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Pay Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) [illegible]

Copyist

B 3 Mo.

William Bruman

Sergt; New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Hemphill

Copyist

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(228)

Copyright

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3584d) .....

Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

Private Recruit

Co. 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Oct. 22.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This R[illegible] will [illegible] the [illegible] dated [illegible] Regt. Missouri Infantry, per S.O. [illegible] Dept. of Missouri, January 1[illegible]

Book mark: .....

C. D. Markle.

(855) Copyist

3
19 Mo.

C

[illegible] Lowland

3 Sergt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Pittsfield, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

(356)

165

# Boxberger. John

## Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8387498 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8387588 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8387678 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8387763 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8387847 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8387927 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8388002 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8388138 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8388025 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8388207 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8388266 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8388368 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8388631 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

42

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Dec [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861)

Copyrgt.

B 3 Mo.

John Conberger

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital Helena Ark. Dec 21. 63.

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

To 3 Mo.

John Boxberger

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Helena Ark. since July 11-1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Examiner

3 Mo.

..., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark:

...

(258)

...

Copyist

3 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

Enlisted Sept 15 1861 at
Carondelet for 3 years
Mustered in at St Louis
Feby 20 1862

Book mark :

(350)

5 5 Mo.

[illegible] Burke

Co. A, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) [illegible]

Copyright

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838). [illegible]

Copyist

U.S. 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958)

3 Mo.

[illegible] Bullinger

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3558) Copyist

Boxberger, John

Pri, Co. A, 3 Regt Mo Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

№ 149

# CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John L Barbinger

1st Lieut of Company L.

3 Regiment of Infy Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1862 or 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* John Bowbo...

*Rank:* Pvt *Company:* L *Regiment:* 3

*Arm:* Inf *State:* N.C.

*Nature of Casualty:* Fracture Thigh

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

1st July 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Culps Farm Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Wounded in Battle

Oct. 1863.

REMARKS.

Wounded at battle of Gettysburg
and left on field of battle
Prisoner July 3d 1863.

N. C. Inf

Clerk.

170

166

Braasch, William

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | W. Braasch Pvt Co K | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

167

Bragan, Patrick

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

168

# Brandle, Hugh M

## Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3953 1 1 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3954 1 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3955 0 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3955 3 9 1 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3956 1 9 1 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3957 2 6 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3958 9 1 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3961 1 0 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3959 4 7 2 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3961 2 4 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3962 0 1 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3962 7 4 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3963 3 9 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3964 8 2 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3963 9 2 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3964 0 5 2 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3965 2 1 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3969 4 2 | 43 | |
| 19 | 3964 3 4 | 44 | |
| 20 | 3969 6 3 | 45 | |
| 21 | 3966 2 9 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8488 961 5 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8488 9732 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8487 3 2 9 | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(361)

Copyrd

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for [redacted], 186[redacted],

Station [redacted],

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks; [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(344) Copyright.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(968) .....

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Hugh J. Brandt

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June 1862

Station Little Rock, Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached for duty with Artillery Battery Aug. 12. 62 Joined Co. Aug. 21st 62

Book mark:

(344)

B 3 Mo.

Hugh M Brandle
Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayt June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, if any, 100 for

Due U. S. 100 for

Remarks: Ordered to Hd Qrs Dept of Ohio
3/63 S.O. No 3
Genl Osterhaus

Book mark:

(26) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Hugh H Brandle
Pvt Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't 100 for

Remarks: Order of Lt Col Wm
Hd Qrs Dept of Mo
Feb 3 1864
Genl Orders

Book mark:

Reynolds
Capt.

(25)

(5)

3 Mo.

Pvt Hugh M. Brandle

Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Orderly at Division Hd Qrs since Sept 13. 63. D.C. No 3 Field Division

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(368) Capt.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible], Mo.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

C 3

3 MO.

Hugh M. Brandle

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks Orderly at Div
Hd Qrs Div Surgeon Dept:
3d & 13 Wk No 3 Jan
Petersburg

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, &c. ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(38)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ;

Present or absent

Stoppages, if any, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(78)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(350) Sergeant

B 3 MO.

[illegible] Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, [illegible] Cts.

[illegible]

Due Gov't, [illegible] Cts.

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(75) [illegible]
Captain.

C 3 MO.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Int.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(25) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

H. H. Dimmitt

Corp'l, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) J. Fisher
Copyist.

(4)

3 Mo.

C. W. Brandle

Corp. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(28) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Sergt. H. Brindle
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

~~Remarks~~:

Enlisted at Mexico

Where- St. Louis

Where- St. Louis

.....

Remarks: Re-enlisted
for 3 yrs since June
22. 62 Fine Cartridge 23 G.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(968) .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

E. H. Smith

Corp'l, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppages, &c. ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, &c. ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted as a Corp'l Enlisted A. D. May 24. 62 at Shepherd June 30 62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(968) E. H. Smith

Copyist.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c., 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Mustered in:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. [redacted] of the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark: [redacted]

(35nd) [redacted]

Copyist.

3/19 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....... 100 for .......

Due Gov't, $ ....... 100 for .......

**Remarks:** .......

[1] This Regiment, [illegible] to complete its organization, was consolidated with the [illegible] Missouri Infantry, per S. O. [illegible], Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January [illegible], 1862.

Book mark: .......

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

P 3/19 Mo.

(Cpl.) [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] Oct 31, 1864,

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858)

Copyrighted.

3

19 Mo.

, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

356) Copyist.

Brandt H. H.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A 1 |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| ~~Discharge from Service~~ | ~~Transfer to V. R. C.~~ |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

St. Louis, Oct 1 1863

Order No.

Requisition of

Per

From St Louis Mo

To

Nature of service

Freight

169

Branitzky. Rudolph

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also Co I + Vet Res Corps

3 Mo.

[illegible] Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Memphis Tenn since Sept 30/63

Book mark:

Chapman

(358)

B 3 Mo.

Rudolph Brandt

Pvt., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wilmington, Sept. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. A 1st Missouri Infantry

May 8th 1865 at Cox's Bend,

Ogden Mill & Co.

Book mark: .....

.....



Copyright

C 3

3 Mo.

Rudecki Janitsky

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Memphis Tenn since Sept 30 '63

Book mark:

(358)

Knight

Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

Rudolph Brantz Ky

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, at Memphis, Tenn since Sept. 30th, 63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Sick

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

Rudolph Pranitzky

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital Memphis Tenn Sept 30th, 1863.

Book mark:

(338)

Lieut

Copyist

Pvt 3 Mo.

Rudolph Branitzky

Pvt ..... Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Lect in Hosp. Memphis since Sept 30. 1863.

.....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(358) Copyist

Vol. 3 Mo.

Rudolph Pranitzky

Pvt. , Co. A, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enter muster Said by Maj Bingham to June 30. 63.

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

..... Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... / / ..... / ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(350) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) .....

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3658) [illegible]

Copyist

13 3 Mo.

Rudolph Brandstetter Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

B 3 Mo.

Rudolph Bantz

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2458) [illegible]

3 Mo.

Sergeant Private

Pvt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(3558)

E 3 Mo.

Rudolph Sanchez

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Hope near Carondelet Mo, July 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date ____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where Carondelet

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

(856) Copyist.

170

Pranizky, Rudolph

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | See Pranitzky, Rudolph | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

171

# Brannon, Michael

## Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 6 7 [illegible] 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 6 [illegible] 0 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 6 9 4 [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 7 [illegible] 2 5 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 2 1 [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 2 1 6 6 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 7 2 3 3 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 7 3 [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 7 3 3 9 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 5 4 3 7 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 2 [illegible] 0 2 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 7 [illegible] 9 6 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 7 9 [illegible] 1 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 4 9 0 0 4 3 | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark. Bfm. 1401-1866; Bfm 1151-1866

See also

NOTATION.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

's Certificat.

of Disability, September 1883.

Copy.

B. 3rd Mo.

Michael Brannan

"H" 3rd Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book Mark B/pr-1151-1865.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 9th 1866.

"Discharge and final statements" on file.

E. P. Barziza.

B 3 Mo.

Richard Brawner
Private, Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster and Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ .....100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 1861
at [illegible]
Age 20 yrs.
Mustered in Col. 25 " 1861
at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361)

Copyright

APR. - 9 8397901 ★1897★

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability Oct 5 1903 under Par 1301. Discharge and final statements on file D.C. Par. 1151 - 6.6.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

APR.-9 8397600 1891

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ;

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Mo.

Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due U. S. [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible])

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... for ...

...

Due U. S. ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(378)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks :

Book mark :

(350) [illegible]

3 Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 R'g't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Descriptive [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2[illegible]

Signature

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sign) .....

Capt.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent:

Stoppages, $ for

Due U. S. $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

Co. [illegible] Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appointed [illegible]

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due U.S. $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 3 Mo.

Michael Brannon

Pvt , C. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Michael Brannon

1st , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for June 1st 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Nov. 26 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. It was consolidated with officers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Patton

(358 61 Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

Michael Brannan

A, Co. E, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit by Lieut Lacaze

Enrolled Nov 26/61

St Louis, Mo. Mustering Off't Age not known

This Regiment [illegible] its organization was consolidated with the [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry, State of Missouri, and [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Muster

(85-) Copyist

Brannon, Michael

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't MO. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

21°41'

Bpn 1401 66

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Sept. 23rd 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the ——— day of ——— 186—, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Michael Brannon. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Michael Brannon was ~~mustered on the~~ ——— day of ——— 186 , at ———, in Co. ——— Regiment of ——— Volunteers, to serve ——— years, or during the war, and mustered into service as ——— on the ——— day of ——— , 186—. a Private in Co. K, 3rd Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve ——— years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. K of that Regiment for the months of Sept & Oct. 1863, he is reported "Discharged for disability" ~~date and~~ ———. Muster out Roll dated ~~Sept~~ ——— Nov 9. 1863, reports him "Discharged for disability Sept 5 1863". Return of said Regiment for Sept 1863. reports him "Dis

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

To Death & Disability

Arrears ———

Pvt Co I 11th
Pvt 1401 - 66

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C., [illegible] 1865.

*This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability* [illegible]

~~*and paid up to that date.*~~

*This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged*

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

(167)

87

## Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Michael Brannan
a Private Co. 11
Third Reg't of [illegible]
Appeal

[illegible]
Surg. U.S.V. Medical Director
15th Army Corps
15th Army Corps

Headquarters ~~Department of the Missouri~~,
Camp near Black River Miss.
~~St Louis~~. Sept 6 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman

S. M. Lawyer
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

COMPARED WITH
RECORDED BY

Pvt Co I 2d Div 15th C
Corps Pvt Co Bridge Train
1 Aug 65

Approved
Jno W Robbins
Surg 4th Iowa Inf
Surg in Chief 1st Div 15th C
President Board of Examination

Adjutant General's Office,
[illegible]
Respectfully returned to [illegible]

[illegible] 65

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in all cases, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Michael Brannon of Captain Williams
Akens Company, [H], of the Third
Missouri Vol Inf, was enlisted by Lt. C Streeter
the Regiment of at St. Louis Mo, of
on the 26th day of November, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in St Louis in the State of Missouri, is 20
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, florid complexion, brown eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Labourer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1346, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.)

[illegible]

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible]
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Brannon of
Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1206, p. 284, also par. 1685, p. 416, and instructions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

[illegible]
Recruit for the Invalid Corps

[illegible]
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *discharged* may be here added.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

172

Braun, John

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Corporal | Corporal |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 393671 | 26 | |
| 2 | 393762 | 27 | |
| 3 | 393843 | 28 | |
| 4 | 393924 | 29 | |
| 5 | 394004 | 30 | |
| 6 | 394084 | 31 | |
| 7 | 394161 | 32 | |
| 8 | 394235 | 33 | |
| 9 | 394307 | 34 | |
| 10 | 394381 | 35 | |
| 11 | 394455 | 36 | |
| 12 | 394530 | 37 | |
| 13 | 394605 | 38 | |
| 14 | 394632 | 39 | |
| 15 | 394686 | 40 | |
| 16 | 394736 | 41 | |
| 17 | 394775 | 42 | |
| 18 | 394810 | 43 | |
| 19 | 394847 | 44 | |
| 20 | 394879 | 45 | |
| 21 | 394908 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Capt. C, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 10c for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyrd.

X 3 Mo.

John Evans

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for February and June, 1864

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Jefferson City Mo. from July 5, 1863 to [illegible]

Book mark:

(35) Adjt. Gen'l.

E 3 Mo.

John Braun

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] and [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] July 5 [illegible].

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) [illegible]

.....

(B) 3 Mo.

John Peters

Corp'l, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Jefferson City since June 1, 1864.

Book mark:

(258) A. Pickett, Capt.

(R. 3 Mo.

John Bird

Corp'l, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

B. 3 Mo.

John Brown,

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

Goodman

(358) Asst.

(B. 3 Mo.

John Braun,

Capt'l., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

(B. Gen. Journal.

(355) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

..., Peter Braun

Corp'l Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... August ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died Aug. Wounds Received ...

(Vicksburg Miss.) .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(958) .....

B 3 Mo.

John Brown

Corp'l, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Jeffersonville Ind.

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(38×) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Silas Brown

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid since muster by Maj Walker to include Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

Recruiting

(Signature.)

(65)

U S 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

John C. Barr

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Paisley Printer.

B 3 Mo.

John Braun

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. Mack

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John Braun

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(35)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(55 [illegible]

Copyist.

( 13 3 Mo.

( Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 2

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, &c. ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, &c. ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book ...

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

(358)

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible].

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(856)

Copyist.

V Brause, Bruno 173

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 8 9 9 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 9 0 8 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 9 2 1 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

✓

See also

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) (copyist

3 | Mo.

_____

_____ Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When_____, 186 .

Where_____

Period_____years.

---

Remarks:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark:_____

---

_____

(856) Copyrid.

Piause, Bruno

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

11

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Mch 21, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Francis Deuce was enrolled on the 12 day of Oct, 1861, at St Louis, in Company C, 3d Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 31 day of Dec, 1861, at Benton Brks Mo, in Company C, 3d Regiment of Mo. Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of June, July, 1862, he is reported "Deserted June 15 1862 from Corinth Miss."

Copy at

Brechin, Anton

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Breen Patrick

Co. G. L, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Jas Breen | 28 | Patrick |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 10,178 a - 1877

See also

176

Breene, Patrick

Co D. G. L, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | 36691057 |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | 84790219 | 49 | |
| 25 | 84790304 | 50 | |

Book Mark: 10178 a-1877

See also

C 3 Mo.

Patrick Greene

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 14, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

---

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 26 $^{00}_{100}$

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 $^{00}_{100}$

Remarks: Discharged from Co. L in the last Co. per army. Term of service of Co. L having expired. Did not sign any of the Rolls Aug 25. 1864 A.C. M. 140. By order of Maj Gen U.S. Grant. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Hain

(348) Copyist.

B. 3" Mo.

Patrick Brane

Co. G. 3" Regt. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark 10178. A. 1877.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington Oct. 9" 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Ans Certificate issued.

S. P. Townsend

A.G.

B. 3 Mo.

Private [illegible]

Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible] May [illegible] 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] Co.

[illegible] Mo. Inf. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. Muster U. S. Service

June 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(861) Copyrighted.

3 Mo.

....., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Brown

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]
[illegible] Bks
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Nov & Dec 1863 absent
sick Chickasaw
Landg Ala
Nov 2/64
Jan & Feb 64 absent sick
Memphis Tenn &
Jefferson Barracks Mo
March & April 1864
absent sick Memphis
Tenn & Resaca Ga

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) Copyist.

B 3 MO.

Patrick Breen

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppages, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Resaca Ga. May 14/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(368) Corporal.

B 3 Mo.

Patrick Breene

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(3858) Copyist.

(B 3 Mo.

Patrick Breene

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

) Company Muster Roll

for June & 1861, 186 1

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35[illegible]) .....

Comm.

B 3 Mo.

Patrick Greene

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Adm'd to Hospital, from Chickasaw Landing, Miss. Nov 1, 63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W H Ray

(36-)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(258) [illegible] Captain.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(38c)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark :

(3570) [illegible]

3 MO.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent,

Stoppages, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186 5.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(288) ... Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Ulrich Diem

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85-) Captain.

(5) 3 Mo.

Ulrich Dren

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10 & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent furlough
without leave
since last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(968) J. O'Keefe
Copyist.

G 3 Mo.

Patrick Breen

Ent ; Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 2

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

Transferred into service

Mar- Nov 1, 61

Mar- St Louis

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Peter Frew

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(36) [illegible] Peter Frew

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(26)

[redacted] Captain.

3 Mo.

..., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ..., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. ... of the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark: ...

(358d)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [redacted] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Mustered in:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: [redacted]

(35nd) [redacted]

Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

Pvt.

Pvt., Co. , 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment was [illegible] dated with the Regt Muster and Inspection [illegible] State of Missouri, January 1st, 186 .

Book mark:

(838) Copyist

3

19 Mo.

Patrick [illegible]

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age / years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson Barracks, Nov 23, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Nov 23, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(356)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(344) Original.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(844) Copyist.

Reen, Patrick

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Patrick Brown

Private, Company D,

3d Regiment of Rhode Island

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam

Virginia Campaign

September, 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name.* Patrick Brady

*Rank.* [illegible] *Company* [illegible] *Regiment.* [illegible]

*Arm.* [illegible] *State.* [illegible]

*Place of casualty.* [illegible]

*Nature of casualty.* Wounded [illegible]

*Date of casualty.* [illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the* [illegible] *Regiment,*
[illegible] *Brigade,* [illegible] *Division,* [illegible] *Corps, dated* [illegible]

[illegible]

Index 24, Vol 11, Page 20.

F. M. P. Montague,
*Clerk.*

[illegible]

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

Patrick Brien

Pvt. Company G

3 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Not

Stated. May 14,

1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name,* Patrick Brien

*Rank,* Pvt. *Company* G, *Regiment,* 3

*Arm.* Infty. *State,* Mo.

*Place of casualty.* Near Dallas.

*Nature of casualty.* Wound Contusion Slight

*Date of casualty.* May 14, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the* *Regiment,*

2 *Brigade,* 1 *Division,* 15 *Corps, dated from* May 1

to Sept. 10, 64. Index 11 No. 1.

J. F. Bosworth

*Clerk.*

2-20-77.

Brefco Charles

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Co B 3 Mo Inf | 28 Charles |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: 2120 B. 88

See also

Brefko, Charles

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 838663 | 26 | |
| 2 | 83873 | 27 | |
| 3 | 83849 | 28 | |
| 4 | 83843 | 29 | |
| 5 | 83894 | 30 | |
| 6 | 83893 | 31 | |
| 7 | 83892 | 32 | |
| 8 | 83898 | 33 | |
| 9 | 83980 | 34 | |
| 10 | 83949 | 35 | |
| 11 | 83941 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8384 | 37 | |
| 13 | 83972 | 38 | |
| 14 | 83973 | 39 | |
| 15 | 83993 | 40 | |
| 16 | 83976 | 41 | |
| 17 | 83985 | 42 | |
| 18 | 83997 | 43 | |
| 19 | 839045 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8390209 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 2120 B. 88

See also

13 3 Mo.

Private

Co. 13 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 3rd 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner by the enemy in Arkansas at Clayville, Ark. March 14th 1864, age 22

Book mark: 13th Mo. Infantry

Copyist

(861)

(F) 3 Mo.

Charles Dickie

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Centreville Va. Oct 14th 1863

Book mark:

E E Smith

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) O. E. Brott

3 Mo.

, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Station ,

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

V 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted & Mustered [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Co. 3 Mo.

Charles Bickhaus

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last muster by Maj Snyder to date of muster

Book mark:

(85-) Muster Clerk

B 3 Mo.

Charles Stoffer

[redacted], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35-) [illegible] Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

Charles Brefko

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Washington

B 3 Mo.

Charles Brefko

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(350) A. A. Gen. [illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35-)

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Charles Brefke

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: March

(35-)

B 3 Mo.

Charles Bopko

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Black

(36)

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(358) Copy

E. 3 Mo.

Charles Brooks.

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Baker
Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

Charles Brekko.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(825) Baker

D 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

Brefko, Charles

Pri., Co. B, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 265

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of– | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Boyce Hood~~ | | | | | | Mis R | 16 | 14 | | |
| Borfko Charles | P | 3 | Mo | I | B | Mis. | 25 | 5 | 1 | 80 |

Captured at Claysville Ala. Mar. 15 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., Admitted to Hosp at Andersonville Ga June 26/64 Ulcers #4272 and returned to Prison Aug 1/64, 186 .

Enlisted in 8th U.S. Inf at Salisbury N.C. was re-captured by Gen Sherman. While ~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ in arms against the U.S. Govt. at Salisbury N.C. he voluntarily made known ~~where he died~~ that he formerly belonged, ~~was~~ to the U.S. Army. And claimed that he deserted

~~Paroled at~~ from Camp of Pris. of war to , 186~~, reported at Camp Parole, Md.~~, 186 .

Escape Starvation. Confined at Nashville Tenn. and was released on taking the oath of allegiance July 6/65

Copied by K.B.C. [illegible]

2120-B-1888

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 :

Enrolled as Charles Brefko B. 3 Mo I

Copied by KMP 3.21.85

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

Co. Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen

1864

# CASUALTY SHEET

No.

[illegible] Portion

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

3rd [illegible] of [illegible]

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded by [illegible]

musket ball in [illegible]

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* D *Regiment:* 3rd

*Arm:* Inf *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* Prisoner of War

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

Clerk.

1700

Breier, Peter

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 8 9 9 0 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 9 0 7 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 9 1 6 3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 9 2 7 4 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 9 3 4 9 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 9 4 0 6 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 9 4 6 4 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 9 5 2 1 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 9 5 7 9 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 9 6 8 4 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 9 6 3 7 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 9 7 5 5 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 4 0 0 0 2 8 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

2

3 Mo.

Pvt. Rec

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louis. Sept 5, 18 64.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for clothi'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ ....100

Remarks: Killed in battle near Vicksburg Miss May 22. 1863.

Age 21 yrs

Answered to date Oct 15 at Near Atlanta

Book mark:

P W Davis

(361) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

N.D. Roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible] Peiser

....., Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(35—)

No.

, Co. K, 3 Regt't M[illegible] Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Copyist.

[illegible] 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3[illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Peter Parier.

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sept Aug 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fremont.

(358)

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Peter Breier

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Funk, Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(365)

Copyist

3 Mo.

. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

Copyist

3 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. ____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When_____, 186 .

Where_____

Period_____years.

Remarks:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark:_____

_____

(856) Copyist.

Bruer, Peter

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. or Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

[illegible] Brown

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Peter Brain

Rank: Pvt Company: F Regiment:

Arm: Inf State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.

Pulmonary

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. Col. Bentard

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 22 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Winchester Va

FROM WHAT SOURCE THE INFORMATION IS OBTAINED

Register of Enlisted Men dated 1 Oct 62

REMARKS

Clerk.

(119)

Brinkman, Henry

Co. K, C., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | S. F. K. | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Breskle, Charles

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark: 2120 B. 88

See also

Brewster, Charles C

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Inf. Vol. Inf.

x 183

Brewster, Charles Co

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 8490039 |
| 2 | [illegible] | 37 | 22727542 |
| 3 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 42 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 43 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 44 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 45 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 46 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 47 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 48 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 49 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 50 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 51 | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 52 | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 53 | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 54 | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 55 | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 56 | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 57 | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 58 | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 59 | |
| 25 | 8 4 8 9 9 7 8 | 60 | |

✓

Book Mark

See also 15 Mo. Vet Vol. Inf.

3 Mo.

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to

Roll dated , 186 .

When enlisted , 186 .

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in , 186 .

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

(342) Copyist.

Pr 3 Mo.

Charles O. Brewster

Asst. Surg't, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. [illegible], dated

St. Louis Mo Mar 1 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was mustered to [illegible] as Asst Surgeon [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry [illegible] Assistant Surgeon [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361)

Copyrd.

....., Co. ....., ..... Reg't .....

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the .....

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

D 3 Mo.

Charles C Brewster

Corpl. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, &c. ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due U.S. ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recd $130 advance pay. Detached to 4 Ohio Battery Dec 1/63 Hdqrs 15th Army Corps

Book mark:

Edmondson

13 3 Mo.

Charles C. Brewster

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd $13 advance pay

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

Charles C Brewster

Corp. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearances

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. None for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Has joined the Regt from Furlough

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Capt.

(53)

3 Mo.

Charles C Brewster

Corp., Co. H, 3d Mo. Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ for

Due Govt, $ for

Remarks: Recruited in Delaware
Discharged June 1. 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(337)

Copyist.

B | 3 **Mo.**

Charles Brewster

21, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wentzville, Mo., Feb. 8, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Residence St. Louis

Wentzville Missouri

Book mark:

Black

(341)

Copyist

Co. B 3d Reg Mo. Inf

Charles C Brewster

Corpl. Co. B. 3d Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1866

Mustered out to date Jan 14, 1866

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; due since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 34/100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $100.

age 26

Mustered in Oct 25/61

at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Brenham

40 Copyist.

3 Mo.

Company Master Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent

Stoppages &

Remarks

Book mark

(5) 3 Mo.

Charles C Sumner

Co. H, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, &c., and the reasons for the same

Description

Remarks: Orderly at Head-quarters, 1st Div. 4th A.C.

Book mark

Enlisted

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appear[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or [illegible] [illegible], 186[illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] [illegible] for [illegible]

Due U.S. for [illegible] [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark[illegible]

3 Mo.

C. H. 2 Reg't Miss. Vol. Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due U. S. $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

Due U. S. .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2½)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 00 for .....

.....

Due U. S. .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) .....

3 Mo.

..... Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(85-)

13 Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c., [illegible]

Due Gov't, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due U.S. ..... 100 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(375) .....

Clerk.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Edward Bennett

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 For .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 For .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 3 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

B 3 Mo.

Charles C. Brewster

Capt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

(3 3 Mo.

Charles C. Brewster

Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 For

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits from Co. B, 3d Missouri Inf. [illegible]

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

19 Mo.

Charles C. Curtis

A, Co. E, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 5 1863

This Regiment [illegible] to complete its organization [illegible] dated with the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S.O. [illegible] of Missouri, January 15, 1864.

Book mark:

(8[illegible])

8 19 Mo.

Asst. Surgeon

Co. , 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Surgeon

(358)

L 3 / 19 Mo.

Chas C Smith

Pvt, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Oct 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 22, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 3, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Chas

(356) Copyist.

Barrett, Charles F.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't [illegible]

3 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles C Burster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am twenty six years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation Woodstock Ills.
the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:
Lewis Axon

Charles C Burster

No. ____

Enlisted ____ 18__, at ____
to serve ____ years.
Mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ ____ Company (or Troop) of ____ Regiment of ____ Regiment of ____ Brigade of ____ Division of ____ Army Corps, ____ 18__.
By ____
Adjutant ____ Regiment of ____

Returned enlistment; last served in Company (or Troop) ____ Regiment of ____ Brigade of ____ Division of ____ Army Corps.

Discharged ____ 18__.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, is the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Alabama* TOWN OF *Woodville*

I, *Charles C Brewster* born in *Newark* in the State of *New Jersey* aged *twenty six* years, and by occupation a *Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles C Brewster* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp Proclamation* this *fourth* day of *January* 1864. *Charles C Brewster*

BEFORE *Young Bowles Capt 13th Ill*

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*O. A. Bagley*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles C Brewster* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*Young Bowles Capt 13th Ill*

*Third* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K* the *5* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Woodville* Regiment of *Ala.* Volunteers, on

*Richard Rowan* Col. 13 Ill.

Commanding Regiment

*Ala. Dist. & Gulf*

No. 1554

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24 1864.

Name Chas Bowler

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

St. Louis, Oct. 23 1812

Order for Transportation No.

Issued to Capt. L. B. Parsons A.Q.M.

For transportation of Corps & Staff C.

Equality 3d Mo. Vols 23

Men and 1 horse -

From St Louis

To Fort Knox No.

On account of returning to Duty.

Office Chf of Ordy US A.C.
Nashville Tenn Mar 21 1864

Roll

Lieut Col Wm H.

Requests an order relieving from duty Capt Chas Dressler 4th Ohio Battery and ordering him to report to his command at Nashville Tennessee

Head Quarters. Artillery Brigade
15th Army Corps
Scottsboro Ala. March 15th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to request that an order be issued relieving Capt. Chas. Brewster of Ohio Battery from duty in the Ordnance Department of this Brigade and that he may be ordered to join his command at Nashville Tenn or wherever the same may be found.

Capt. Chas. Brewster was detailed on Special Service in the Ord. Department of this Brigade by Order of Gen. Hazen (Oct. 24th 1864)

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servant
[illegible]
(Signed) Col. Commdg

Office Assistant Quartermaster.
Drafted 6th Oct. 6. 1865.

Transportation furnished to Baltimore City. Md.

Clerk &c —

184

Trueman, Henry

Co. K. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | F. S. [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | [illegible] |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

185

Brinkermann Henry

Co K C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Ist Inf. K. | 28 | Brinkermann Henry |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

56

# Brinkmann, Henry

## Co. K. C, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Pvt. | Pvt. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8390231 | 26 | 8391373 |
| 2 | 8390305 | 27 | 8386962 |
| 3 | 8390381 | 28 | 8391412 |
| 4 | 8398995 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8399082 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8390452 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8399169 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8399314 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8390525 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8390595 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8390666 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8390736 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8390808 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8390873 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8390939 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8390997 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8391055 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8391108 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8391161 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8391207 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8386886 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8391249 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8391288 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8391331 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8386946 | 50 | |

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

3 Mo.

Co. [illegible] 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible] 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible] 1864.

Last paid to [illegible] 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 1864; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Absent from detachment since [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3441) [illegible]

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Brinkmann.

Priv. Co. C 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Mounted Infty. 1 Div. 15 A.C. Sp. O. No.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Capt. Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copy

3 Mo.

Henry Fairchild

Capt., Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 4.

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

1344 [illegible]

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Brinkmann.

Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Mounted Infty,
1st Div. 15 A. C. Sp. O. No.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) .....

Copy

B 3 Mo.

Henry Brinkmann

Pvt Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Mounted Infantry of 14 Div 15 A. Corps

Book mark:

Floyd

(858)

Copyright

B 3 Mo.

Henry Brinkermann

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Stoppage of $11.00 (overpaid by Maj Brown)

Book mark:

(858) Floyd

Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copy

3 Mo.

Henry Krinckamm,

21 , Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

..... Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

**Remarks :** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(35?)

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) .....

Copyright

B 3 Mo.

Henry Brinkmann

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

E 3 Mo.

Private Pvt. Roman

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last mustered by Lieut Col Shepard, Denver Denver Sept 62

Book mark:

(359) O'Meara

Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



Copyrighted

3 Mo.

C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyright

3 Mo.

..... Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



Copyrt

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

(copyist)

Henry [illegible]

Co. C 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copy

3 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(856)

Copyrighted.

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

C. 3 Mo.

Henry Grinkmann

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec', 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in the hospital at Sedalia.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

Co. 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Washington

Copyright

3 Mo.

[illegible], Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

Brocamp, George

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Brockamp, | 28 | George |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Brockamp, George

Co D. H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | 849021 | 46 | |
| 22 | 849030 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

H 3 Mo.

George Brown

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 2 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 2 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $16.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Shelby Jackson County

Missouri Pvt Co

Age 25 yrs

Mustered in Nov 3 1861

at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

(B) 3 Mo.

George Brockamp

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Wounded in action July 28/64. Absent in Hospital. Stoppage of $9.40 for transportation from St Louis to Plattsville.

Book mark:

Edmunds
Comd.

3 Mo.

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

D 3 Mo.

George Dickamp

Pvt. Co. H. 2nd Mo. Cav't Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present

Stoppages, &c.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Wallach

B 3 Mo.

Capt. Charles Brackbank

Pvt. Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... to date .....

.....

Due U.S. .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered in as Private Co. H 3rd Regt Mo Vol Infantry Aug 20, 1861 Promoted 3rd Sergeant 1st Reg Sept Dec 20, 1863

Book mark:

.....

Enlisted

.....

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) Capt.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(878)

3 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(359)

/ 3 Mo.

/ Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for / , 186 .

Present or absent /

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $

Remarks: /

Book mark:

/

(3rd)

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appointed as

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U.S. [illegible] Inspector.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.)

Capt.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appeared

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks: Deserted at Fremont
on my [illegible]

Book mark:

(Signature)

Clerk.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c. ..... for

Due U. S. ..... for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Capt.

B 3 Mo.

George Brockamp

(Sec. C. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent, present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

(358)

(B 3 Mo.

George Brockamp

Pvt , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan. & Feb , 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Nov. 11 , 1861

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D, Jan. 1, 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. D, 3d Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 1 and 19 Regt's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(35Nd) .....

Copyist.

3
19 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment, having never completed its organization, was consolidated with the [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 1st [illegible]

Book mark:.....

C. F. Markle,

(85c) Copyist

3
19 Mo.

George Lincoln Kemp

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 23, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.
Copyist.

(356)

Brocumpf, George

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Md Inf.

2 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Permit to (Sell) Ship Merchandise
No. 3. Collector's Office
(Evidence of Payment)

I Certify that I have carefully
examined George Brooks and find him
to have taken Oath as required.

Jan. 1851

A. Gove Jr.
Dep. Collector
for (Asst.) Appr. Port

Certificate of
the Crown

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

George Brownfield

Private, Company B,

3d Regiment of Virginia Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Culpeper

Stated

Georgia Campaign

August 9, 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name,* [illegible] Rowell,

*Rank,* Private, *Company* [illegible], *Regiment,* [illegible]

*Arm,* Infty, *State,* Me

*Place of casualty,* Georgia

*Nature of casualty,* Wound Head

*Date of casualty,* July 20, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the* [illegible] *Regiment,*

[illegible] *Brigade,* [illegible] *Division,* [illegible] *Corps, dated* [illegible]

[illegible]

In the field in Georgia.

Signed P. Geo. Esterbrook, Maj Gen'l Comd'g

Series Orders 11, Vol [illegible]

[illegible] 30 - [illegible]

Series 24, Vol 11, Page 31

F. W. P. Montague,
*Clerk.*

June 5, 1880.

Brockhamp, George

Co. D, 4 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Geo Brockamp | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Brockamp George

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Du Brockamp | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | Jr. Junge |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Brogan. Patrick

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8396308 | 26 | 22727548 |
| 2 | 8396410 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8396508 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8396604 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8396704 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8396794 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8396876 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8396969 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8396045 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8396154 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8396717 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8396205 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8396278 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8396343 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8396399 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8396707 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8396457 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8396468 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8396524 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8396581 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8396654 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8396746 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8489646 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8489733 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8489828 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

Patrick Hogan

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to Co's I & K 4th Mo Cavalry.

Roll dated Decatur, Miss, Apl 7, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 11, 1861.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342) Williston

Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyrt.

....., Co. ....., ..... Reg't .....

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the .....

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(344)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Patrick Brogan

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(368) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Patrick Brogan

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Term 3/64

Book mark:

(85) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 3 No.

Patrick Brogan
Pvt Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Back mark:

(8&8) Reynolds
Capt.

B 3 Reg't Mo.

Patrick Begun.

Pvt Co. E. 3 Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo July 5. 1864.

Muster-out to date January 2. 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31. 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 114 94/100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $100

Book mark:

Beaubien.

Copyist.

40

B 3 Mo.

Patrick Regan

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruited Jan 4 1864

Book mark: .....

(368) .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Patrick Hagan

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(968) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(25)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 3 Mo.

Cornelius Keegan

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Palmyra Missouri June 2, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Jan 14, 1863

Where Jackson Miss.

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:**

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:**

.....

.....

(351) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368) .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due U. S. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

3 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(859)

3 Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(388) .....

Copyist.

(K) 3 Mo.

Patrick Brogan
Pvt
, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

(B)

3 Mo.

Patrick Horgan

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent five days without leave since last muster.

Book mark:

(388) J. Peck

Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

Patrick Brogan

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

~~Remarks~~

Enlisted in service

Taken - [illegible]

Enlisted - St Louis

Book mark:

(26-)

Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

Patrick Egan

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: ×

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name appears on pay roll

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

(848) .....

Copyist.

3 MO.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Pr[illegible] at

Stoppages, [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, [illegible] 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [redacted], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Mustered in:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. [redacted], of the [redacted] Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark: [redacted]

(35nd) [redacted]

Copyist.

D | 3/19 | Mo.

Patrick Ryan

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Has Sanitary (Certified)

[1] This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. s. H. Q. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark: ____

Hartman
Copyist

(658)

3

19 Mo.

Patrick Regan,

F & L. Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, 186 .

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Brogan, Patrick

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Md. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Substitute rolls /

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Charges against
Patrick Brogan
C. V. 3d Inf.

2B 4d.

Head Quarters Army
of the South West.
June 23. 1862

To be tried by Genl
al Court Martial
of which Lt. Col H. Bischoff
is President.

By order of
Maj. Genl Curtis
A. J. Curtis
A. A. G. & Genl

Hd Qrs D. C. &c
June 22 1862

Charges & Specifications against
Private Patrick Brogan Co G 3rd
Regt Mo Vols,

Charge
Conduct prejudicial to good order
and Military discipline

Specification -

In This; That
the said Patrick Brogan a private
of Co G. 3rd Regt Mo Vols; did on
the evening of the 21st June 1862. in
the Town of Batesville State of
Arkansas, without Cause, Cause
and Black guard, Mrs Hirsh
and Mrs Northrop, two respectable
Ladies of the Town of Batesville

Witness
Mrs Hirsh
Mrs Northrop

Signed
Capt N. F. Davies,
Hospital Restat
Batesville Ark

No.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26th 1814.

Name, Patrick Bryan

Rank, Private

Where gone, to Canada

Length of Furlough, Sixty days

(Record continued.)

July 31, 63 & Aug 31/63

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Copied by

*Adjutant General's Office,*

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. ....., Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 354

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) C.S. Roll 383

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patrick | | | | | | C.S. | 76 | 9 | | |
| | | | | | | Roll | 101 | no 173 | | 469 |
| | | | | | | Mis | 37 | 29 | | |
| | | | | | | B.B. | 6 | 99 | 1 | 36 |
| Brogan x Pat | P | 3 | Ala | I | G | OR | 5 | | | |

Captured at Raymond Jackson Miss May 16, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 29, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at City Point Va June 6 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., June 7, 1863.

Sent to B.B. June 23/63 Rep'td there July 19/63 Paroled at B.B.

Dec. June 7-

Copied by W.H.J.

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—A re-enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minister-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify both enlistments as having occurred before the soldier or into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Brogan, desire to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] Maine

the Third day of January 1865

Witness

Oscar F Bickford

Patrick + Brogan
mark

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Last enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN by

the ..... day of .....

Witness

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 76.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Wardville

I, Patrick Bryan born in Mayo, Co. in the State of Ireland aged ... years, and by occupation a Ireland Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Bryan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Freelander this Third day of January 1864. Before me, Maj. Wm. Lee. Patrick his mark Bryan

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. A. Owen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Bryan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion, is five feet Four inches High.

Maj. Wm. Lee
3rd Regiment of Maryland Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of Maryland Volunteers, on the 4th day of February, 1864, at Wardville
Richard Manning 2nd Lieut. Reg.
Com'dg Company
Dec. 1st 1865

Brokamp, George

Co D. H., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Same as Brokamp, George | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

193

Brosch, William

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8398997 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8399079 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8399165 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8399276 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8399351 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8399406 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8399461 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8399523 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8399581 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8399635 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8399685 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8399733 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8399775 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8399811 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8399855 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8399897 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8399951 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

1

3 Mo.

William Isaacs

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Aug. 6, 1864

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ ....100

Remarks: Enlisted for

Duration of War Aug 11th 1862.

Age 23 yrs.

Mustered at Cedar Mountain

Book mark: Enlisted for

(OVER)

Gratuity

(361)

Copyrd.

APR. 9 8399988 ©1891

Drowned Dec 17, 1862,
at St Louis, Mo,
vide P. & D. R.

D. 3 Mo.

William Womack

B, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order Genl. Field Dec 17. 1863

Pvt. Roll sent each time name appears.

Book mark:

W. Elliott

(338) (copyist)

D 3 Mo.

William Prasek

B, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clerk at Ch
Leave Nov 2nd
Left at St L 63

Book mark:

(368) M Elliott

Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

William Braasch

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct- , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St Louis

since Sept 29. 1863

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

C

3 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

For July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks: Paid Since Muster by Maj. Bridgford June 30/63

Book mark:

(365) Final

Copyright

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

23 [illegible]

[illegible] Co. K, [illegible] Regt. Mass. Vol. Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186

Present or absent:

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. ( ) 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(3570)

Copyright

Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri I

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

William Finch

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

William Brosch.

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August , 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible] Branch.

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 | Mo.

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

Braasch, William

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't M.O. [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

a Co.

Reg't of

APPROVED

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Saint Louis Dec 17 1863

Signed by Dep Gen! Sick

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Surgeon in charge

Dec 17 1863

Surgical Examining Board

Received in A. G. Office, Dec 21, 1863

Examined with Records in A.G. Office

Dec 21 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)*

[illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, [illegible], of the 3d Mo Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Lieut Wormley, of the [illegible] Regiment of at St Louis Mo on the 1st day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Prussia in the State of Prussia, is 37 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days

*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*Here consult par. 1154, p. 345 and directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

Chronic Diarrhoea of 6 Months duration attended with Chronic Bronchitis and Intermittent Fever which ought for the present to be Cause Exposure incident to Service

Geo. Alexander *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this 1st day of November 1863. at St Louis Mo.

D.E. Baker Col 10 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable claim for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

194

Brown, Andrew J

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1392590 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8490189 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8490355 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

(3) 3 Mo.

( )

Capt. (Pvt.), Co. ( ), 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Copyright

APR.-8 8392590 1891

3

K 19 Mo.

Cadwallader Ringo

Capt., Co. K, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned Colonel of 1st Cav. Mo. State Militia Dec 31, 1861

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 1st [illegible] Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

(858) C. J. Marks Capt.

Copyist

K 3/19 Mo.

Andrew J. Conrad

Captain, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Nov. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 .

Where Pittsfield, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle, Copyist.

(356)

Brown A. J.
Capt. Co. "D", 3d Reg't Ind. Vols.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Col W^m Neal commanding
Lyon Regiment

Dear Sir
feeling that I will not be
able to reduce the company
I have in charge to subordin-
ation and discipline and feeling
that it is due not only to
the Company but the Regiment
I herewith resign my charge
of their further command
hoping the above will meet
your approval
I am Sir Your obedient —

A. J. Brown
Capt Company E
Lyon Regiment —

Resign my fine and bounty
Discharge

Col W^m Neal Commanding
Lyon Regiment

Dear Sir
feeling that I will not be
able to reduce the Company
I have in Charge to Subordin-
ation and discipline and feeling
that it is due not only to
the Company but the Regiment
I herewith resign my Charge
of their further Command
hoping the above will meet
your approval
I am Sir your obedient Servt
A. J. Bowen
Capt Company E
Lyon Regiment

Tender herein my full and honorable
Discharge 4th [illegible]

KODAK SAFETY FILM

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name C. F. Bloom

Rank Capt Regiment 17

Arm Inf

Casualty Res.

Day 27 : Month Nov : Year 61

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c. 1111

Remarks

C. C.

Clerk.

(174)

195

Brown, Arthur

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 3 5 6 6 4 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5 3 4 6 5 2 6 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 3 4 6 5 5 3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 3 7 6 6 6 8 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5 3 5 6 7 4 5 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark ✓

See also 15 Mo. Vol. Vol. Inf.

S 3 Mo.

Otten Thomas

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to Co. G 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf

Roll dated Jefferson Barracks Mo, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342) Adjutant

Copyrighted.

3 Mo.

....., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(861)

Copyist.

3 MO.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Muster out Roll
next on which
name appears

Book mark: .....

(968) .....

Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Arthur Brown

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) Reynolds

Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Austin Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apl 6, 1864.

Where born Potter Co Pennsylvania

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apl 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Apl 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to 3rd Ward Colg St Louis

1st Regt Inf

Book mark:

Reynolds

(389) Copyist

Brown, Arthur

, Co. K, 3 Reg't [illegible].

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 1 | Resignations |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Arthur Brown

General Depot, Recruiting Service, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo. April 7th 64

Capt C. P. Coleman
Pro Mark 1st Dist of Mo
Saint Louis,
Mo.

Captain

Arthur Brown a recruit for 3rd Mo Inft Vols, was received here on the 6th inst, without Muster Rolls, would therefore respectfully request that the same be forwarded to this office at earliest moment.

Would state that it is impossible for this Office to comply with instructions from Col Alexander, if papers are not forwarded at the proper time; within the last week papers have been wanting every day. In future it will be found necessary to return men from this Depot who are sent without the requisite papers.

I am, Capt.
Very Respectfully
Wm Mellon
1st Lieut 6th U.S.C. Cavalry
Depot & Post.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis

the Sixth day of April 1864

Witness.

O. H. Hodge Arthur

3 Privates

No.

Arthur Brown

Volunteered at St Louis

April 6th 1864

by

O. H. Hodge Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

for Enlistment.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounties, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF City St Louis

I, Arthur Brown born in Potter County in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty-One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of April 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Arthur Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this Sixth day of April 1864. } Arthur Brown

Before: C.D. Coleman Capt & Provost Marshal Dist Mo.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyan Gale
Surg. U.S. Vols
Pr. Dist, Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Arthur Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high

C.D. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal Dist Mo.
[illegible] Missouri
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Veterans, on the Eighth day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo

C.D. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal Dist Mo.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur Brown, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the Sixth day of April 1864

Witness: Wm. Hargis

Arthur Brown

---

No. ____

Arthur Brown

Volunteered at St Louis

April 6th 1864.

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company (  )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

3 mo.

8th Regt
Co. F. 2nd Batt. Mo. M. S.
Discharged by Col. Bernett
Mustering Officer
U. S. Provost Marshal Auditor

---

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF City St Louis

I, Arthur Brown born in Potter County in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of April 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Arthur Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis
this Sixth day of April 1864. } Arthur Brown
Before me C D Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist Mo.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyin Bates
Surg U.S. Vols
Pro Dist, Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Arthur Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist Mo

Third Regiment ~~Missouri~~ Volunteers.

~~Recruiting Officer.~~

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, of the Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the Sixth day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo

C D Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist Mo.

Bruder, Joseph

Co. D.a, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(861)

Copyrd.

J. 3 Mo.

Joseph Braden

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in U.S. Genl. Hospl Paducah, Nov. 16th, 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Joseph Bruder

Pvt , Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct , 1863

Present or absent Not Called

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(358)

B 3 Mo.

Joseph Prudie

M, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with the Div Pioneer Corps. S.O. No 51. Dec 7 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

3 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for .....

....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(359)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Mustered in June 31/61
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

3 Mo.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(368) .....

Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Joseph Frueh

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

13 3 Mo.

Joseph Sudier

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Pay Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

o , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in.

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll of this organization.
This company was [illegible] Reg't, per S. O. 8, H. Q. Department of Missouri, July 1, 1861.

Book mark:

(3683) Copyist.

Bruder, Joseph

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R64.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

*Of* Joseph Hough
*late of Company* (C). Died
*Regiment of* 11th Infty who died
*at* Hospital Newport Barracks
*the* 16th *day of* November 1864.

WITH
AND COMMUNICATED BY
8011S

E. [illegible]

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Oct 21 - , 1866

Respectfully returned. The records of

Asst Surgeon [illegible]

Paducah Ky.

on file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man. Joseph F. Fowler Co. K. 3d Tenn Inft. Joseph Butler. Pvt Co. K. 3d Tenn Inft. appears as having died in the above named hosp Nov. 16. 1863 of "Chronic Dysentery" but there is no Receipt or other Evidence of the Deposition of his Effects on file in this Office with the Rolls of this Regiment.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Acting

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Joseph Bender a Private late of
Regiment Missouri Sept. Vols. Company ( A ). of the Third
was enlisted by
on the day of 186 ,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age,
feet inches high, complexion, eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in Hospital No 4 at Paducah Kentucky
the Thirteenth day of November 1863.
Cause of death Chronic Dysentery.

## INVENTORY.

| No. | Articles. | Specie $ | Bank Notes $ |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hat. Cap. | | |
| 1 | Forage Cap. | | |
| 1 | Great Coat. | | |
| 1 | Sack Coat. | | |
| 1 | Pantaloons | | |
| 1 | Drawers | | |
| 2 | Shirts | | |
| 2 | Socks | | |
| 1 | Shoes | | |
| 1 | Blanket | | |
| 1 | Haversack | | |
| 1 | Canteen | | |
| | | | 16 00 |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private Joseph Bender deceased, and are in store at U. S. Gen. Hospital No 4. Paducah Ky. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Paducah Kentucky
6th March 1864

A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge of Hospital

Note 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Commanding Officer of the Company to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Commissioner of the Bureau of Military Justice, under Article XVIII of instructions.

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Bruen, August

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Confirmed | Confirmed |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8386652 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8387740 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8390199 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

B 3 Mo.

Sergeant Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service at St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864 as Corporal.

Book mark: .....

(361)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible] Colonel.

D 3 Mo.

[illegible] D[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]



Copyist.

Bruesselbach, Frederic

Co. E. K, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Sergeant | Sergeant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 ;

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 21.11 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861) Copyrid.

L 3 Mo.

Frederic Brueseltbach

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Death his body was found near Corinth, Miss. in December 1862. Cause of the death unknown, the company commander states that it was that accidental ball in April, 1862.

Book mark:

(38*) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(655) .....

Agent.

3 Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

.....

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) .....

Copyist

3 Mo.

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186/.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) (Appt.

D 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(25) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 | Mo.

X

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age_____years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period_____years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356)

Copyist.

C 1 3 Mo.

..... Enlisted .....

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186/.

Muster-in to date ....., 186/

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

---

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(856) Copyist.

Brusselback, Frederic

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Rec'pd |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R 1

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Frederic Brownell

Sergt of Company E

3d Regiment of Ohio

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in Battle

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* C *Regiment:* 3

*Arm:* Inf *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 6 24 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ft Pres. Mon

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Discharge & Medical

Off 2 24 1862

REMARKS.

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(17)

Brums, Henry

Co. E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 10 Mo. Cav.

3 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1862; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ .....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copyrd.

2 3 Mo.

Henry Owens

Sergt, Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Wararille La. Jan 14, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When April 30, 1863.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Was last reported sick since July 17 1862 Supposed to have deserted He was known previous Captain of Co Mo. Cav & Provost Officer while

Book mark: .....

Howe

(851) Copyist.

APP.-8 8387130 ☆16315☆

Head not item named
and kind of wound
received at Yuba River
July 7 1863

B 3 Mo.

Henry Brink

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 16, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Jefferson City Hosp

Book mark:

Louisiana

(859) Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

Henry A. Burns

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Credited Fairground Prison
Aug 9th 62 - Exchanged & Joined
Co. Nov 7th

M.O. Roll next on
which name appears

Book mark:

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Brand

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Camp V Selig, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick furlough granted July 17 1862

Book mark:

Rosecrans

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Granville Prince Paid by Capt.

Book mark:

Paid

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry, Francis

2d Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick from Corinth

Granted since Oct 6

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Burns

Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick furlough

Granted to him Date

July 17, 1862 for 30 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. Hudson

Capt.

(358)

P 3 Mo.

Henry Burns

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present)

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35*) (J. Merchant)

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(35- Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

[redacted], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186/.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(358) [redacted]

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on:

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856)

Copyist.

Brusselback 2nd Federic

Co E & K, 3 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Brusselback Federic | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Buch, William

Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2386637

Book Mark ✓

See also ✓

K 3 Mo.

William Buck

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 22, 1863.

Where born Laubach Germany

Age 23 years; occupation Painter

When enlisted June 22, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in Previously paid 4

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist.

William Earle

....., Co. C Reg't 9th N. J.

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Buck desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on accounteof disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis St Louis Co Mo
The 22 day of January 1863

Witness:
Benj Tillon
1st Lieut 3 Reg Mo Vol Inft

William Buck

No. _____

Enlisted _____

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

_____

_____

By Lieut Col _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

Mustered enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

Mustered Out with Company

and Regiment _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

U.S. Mustered Out

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

St Louis Co. Mo

I, William Buck born in Deutschland.

in the State of Germany aged Twenty three years,

and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Second day of January 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Buck do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis. Mo
this 23d day of January 1863,
BEFORE T. O. Barry
Capt 11th Inft U.S.A

William Buck

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Schmidt. EXAMINING SURGEON

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Buck previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Lieut Elias Kelter
43rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

202

Buchanan, James.

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] 3 9 5 3 0 9 | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] 3 9 5 4 1 1 | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] 3 9 5 5 6 9 | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] 3 9 5 6 0 5 | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] 3 9 5 7 0 5 | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] 3 9 5 7 9 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] 3 9 5 8 [illegible] 7 | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] 3 9 5 9 7 9 | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] 3 9 6 0 4 9 | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] 3 9 6 1 2 5 | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] 3 9 6 2 0 7 | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] 3 9 6 2 7 5 | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] 3 9 6 3 4 [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] 3 9 6 3 9 6 | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] 3 9 6 4 [illegible] 3 | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] 3 9 6 [illegible] 2 2 | 41 | |
| 17 | [illegible] 3 9 6 5 7 9 | 42 | |
| 18 | [illegible] 3 9 6 6 3 0 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8 4 8 9 6 4 4 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8 4 8 9 7 3 1 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8 4 8 9 8 2 6 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 183[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible].....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ [illegible].....100

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(261)

Copyrd.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 3 Mo.

James Buchanan

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

James Buchanan

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Pay Roll, &c. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(28) Captain.

C 3 3 Mo.

James Buchanan

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3587) [illegible]

Copyist.

(B) 3 Mo.

James Buchanan

Pvt. , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital from Chickasaw Landing, Ala Dec 63

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 2 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Lieutenant

1st, Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] Oct 16, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has not completed

[illegible] Muster Service

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

3 Mo.

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368) .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Private Buchanan

Sgt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

(b) 3 Mo.

James Buchanan

1st Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ....100 for ....

....

Due Gov't, $ ....100 for ....

....

Remarks: ....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Book mark: ....

....

....

(868) Copyist.

3 Mo.

James Buchanan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~: .....

Enlisted in service

Where - Camp Jackson

Where - St Louis

Book mark: .....

(868) A. E. Lee

Copyist.

3 Mo.

James Buchanan

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present ..... at .....

Stoppages, ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't. ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(28)

Copyist.

C | 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [illegible], 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. [illegible] of the 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(85nd) Copyist.

19 Mo.

[illegible] Bowman

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. — H'd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858)

Copyright

B 3
19 Mo.

[illegible] Bradshaw

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1 Oct 21, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(352) Copyist.

3

19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

253

Buchanan James

Co G , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Died Buchanan James | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

254

Buchanon, James

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Jas Buchanon | 28 | James |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

205-

Buckingham, David

Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | 8490215 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8490300 | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

( ) ( )

( ), 3 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll.

( )

Muster-out to date ( )

Last paid to ( )

Clothing account:

Last settled ( ), 18[illegible]; drawn since $ ..... 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ ..... 100

Remarks: ( )

Mustered in Nov. 23 1861
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

( )

(861)

Copyrighted

3 Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

C 3 Mo.

Robert Buckingham

Rec't, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Pt. [illegible] Aug. 1, 1861 [illegible] Aug. 15/61.

Book mark:

Saxton

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

(344)

N' 3 Mo.

David Buckingham

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to Sharpshooters, Capt. J. S. Bell's Co. 118 Regt. 15 A.C.

Book mark:

Taylor

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

David Pickering

Pvt

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31 64, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(858)

Copyright

3 Mo.

Saml Buckingham

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Asst Mustr
Memphis for Transit
Mustd Out 1865

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Gen Hospl
Memphis Tenn Oct
Oct 3rd 63

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

F3 3 Mo.

David Burpin, Sham.

Co. [illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Since last muster paid by Maj Brigden to June 30/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Sitler.

(356)

Copyist

D 3 Mo.

[redacted], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

(858) Copyist

D 3 | Mo.

Pvt Buckingham

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

C. Welch Copyist.

(350)

(5) 3 Mo.

David Buckingham

Sergt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

David Buckingham

M, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid same Muster Roll Wages as Walker to include Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

Hanson

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

David Buckingham

Pvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered as Corporal by Lt Bacon Mustering Officer 2d Cavalry Mo. Vol. Mustered out Jan. 1st 63. Killed in Action Jan 8 63

Book mark:



Copyright

E 3 Mo.

David Buckingham

Pvt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruited

(868) Copyist

3 Mo.

David Buckingham

Sergt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

3 Mo.

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for ....., 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg't's Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

.....

(85rd)

Copyrd.

19 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 5, H. Q. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

Copyist

(850)

C 19 Mo.

David Buckingham

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 23, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark.

C. J. Markle,
Copyist.

(356)

Buckingham, David

P, Co. D 3 Reg't Mo. I.

Inclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

Cairo, Ill., [illegible] 186[illegible]

Order No. [illegible]

Requisition of [illegible]

[illegible]

For [illegible]

From [illegible]

Do [illegible]

Nature of Service [illegible]

[illegible]

(257a)

206

Bucklers, Hermann

Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

83166562

Book Mark

See also

B 3 Mo.

Hermann Buchlers

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 16, 186 4.

Where born Dulken Prussia

Age 34 years; occupation Physician

When enlisted June 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty $ 60. Premium $2.00. Residence 2d Cong Dist. 2d Sub Dist. 3d Ward

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist.

APR.-8
8386668

Buckley, Herman

3

, Co. , Reg't

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. [illegible] A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. [illegible] A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18__

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ Company, _____

Discharged _____ 18__

_____ Regt of _____

(Last enlistment; last served in Company ( ) )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Herman Buckles born in Baltic in the State of Prussia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Physician Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Herman Buckles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 16 day of January 186 4 } Herman Buckles
BEFORE Lt. Col. Hammarsky
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Shaudys
Surgeon U.S. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Herman Buckles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Light *hair*, Ruddy *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

L. C. Hammarsky
Capt Regiment of Pro Mar Volunteers,
2nd Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, Regiment of Provost Guard Volunteers, on the 16th day of January 186 4 at St Louis Mo

Captain Company E, Regiment of Provost Guard Volunteers.

Burgal John

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Buegel, John

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6 3 9 4 6 3 0 1 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6 3 9 4 6 3 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6 3 9 4 6 3 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6 3 9 4 6 3 1 7 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6 3 9 4 6 3 1 9 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6 3 9 4 6 3 5 9 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6 3 9 4 6 3 6 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6 3 9 4 6 4 9 1 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6 3 9 4 6 5 9 6 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6 3 9 4 6 6 3 3 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6 3 9 4 6 7 3 5 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6 3 9 4 6 9 9 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6 3 9 4 6 1 4 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6 3 9 4 6 5 9 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6 3 9 4 9 2 4 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6 3 9 4 9 7 7 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6 3 9 4 6 2 3 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6 3 9 4 6 7 4 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6 3 9 4 7 3 6 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6 3 9 4 7 7 7 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6 3 9 4 2 1 9 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

John Bruce

Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Copyright

F) 3 Mo.

John Burgett

Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 3 Mo.

Ethan Russell

5 Corp'l Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) T Russell

Copyist.

N 3 Mo.

John Smith

Sergt Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnell

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John Bugel

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bureau

(358) Copyist.

13 3 Mo.

John Boyd

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Tom Finegan

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Tom Finegan

(838) Copyist.

3 Mo.

John Thorpe

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid in full
Mustered in Corp.
13th Reg. Mo. Vols
June 30. 63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Mo.

John Buegel

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

(350)

B 3 Mo.

John Buegel

3 Corp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(339) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Engl

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

John Bugel

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bugel

Copyist.

(858)

B 3 Mo.

John Bruger

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ ....100 for....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Bogen

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

Co. 3 Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(338) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

---

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(863) Copyrid.

209

Burgener, Christian

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Died in Prison at Alton | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vet Vol. Inf.

218

Buengener, Christian

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | F | 27 | |
| 3 | F Buengener | 28 | Christian |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vet Vol. Inf.

2-11

# Buengener, Christian

## Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 4 0 1 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 4 0 8 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 4 1 5 8 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 4 2 3 1 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 4 3 0 2 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 4 3 7 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 4 4 4 1 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 4 5 1 0 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 4 5 7 7 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 4 6 4 0 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 4 7 0 5 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 4 7 6 1 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 4 8 2 0 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 3 9 4 8 7 5 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 3 9 4 9 3 0 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 3 9 4 9 8 3 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 3 9 5 0 3 3 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8 3 8 6 9 1 3 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8 3 8 7 0 6 4 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8 3 9 5 0 7 9 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8 3 9 5 1 1 8 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8 3 9 5 1 3 4 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8 3 9 5 1 8 1 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8 3 9 5 2 4 7 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8 3 8 6 7 3 8 | 50 | |

✓

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vet Vol Inf

3 Mo.

Christian Schaeffer

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to Co A 15 Mo Vet Vol Inf

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, Jan 1, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 2, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 2, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Jefferson Barracks Mo

Book mark:

(342) Wilson

Copyist.

7. 3 Mo.

Christian Thompson

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 2, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 2, 1864; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Vet. Vol. attached Co. G 3d Mo. Inft. according Circular 191 War Dept. Received 100 Advanced Pay

Book mark:

Thompson

(361) Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

Christ Klingner

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Div. Hd'd Hosp. since June 29 '64 pr ltr to be stopped for transportation $13.10 to be stopped for Pay received in advance.

Book mark:

Enrolled

(858)

Copyist.

K 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(3?8) [illegible]

Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Christian Kuenzer

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 3rd Mo. Inft. on muster out roll of the 3rd Mo. Inft. Vols.

Book mark:

(858) Buffalo

Copyright

B . 3 Inf Mo.

Christian Brengino

Pvt Co. F 7 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Miss Feb 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 64 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $100.

Book mark:

Brennan

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

B 3 Mo.

Christian Baumann

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Camp at Mod-
ieie Ala. Feb. No. 1142. 3 Mo.

Book mark:

Baumann

(858) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Orderly Sergeant

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Barracks

(358)

Copyist.

E | 3 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

Christian Engineer

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Captain

(32*)

Co F 3 Mo.

Christian Jungsen

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. Jungsen

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(850)

3 Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

X

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(838) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(385) Copyist.

S 3 Mo.

Christian Bürgin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bürgin

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Christian Büngaus

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

(308)

3 Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Copyist.

3 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

3 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(856)

Pirquier, Christian

F Co. 3 Reg't MO Inf.

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

Letters & Telegrams from
Genl. Alexander
Pro: Mar. Genl for Mo.

# Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, May 3rd 1864.

Private Christian Bumginer Co. "F" 32d Regt Mo. Infantry Vols. will report without delay to Lieut. Wm Walker Comdg. Genl. Depot for Recruits near Bufort Barracks Mo. for order his furlough having expired Apr. 26th/64

(Sick)

By order of
Col. E. B. Alexander
C. W. Bush
Capt 10th U.S. Infty
In Charge Rolls & Office

No. 1014

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 2, 1814.

Name, Geo. Bainard

Rank, Private

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christian Engineer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Buchanan, Staten Island, N.Y.,
the Third day of January 1865

Witness:
Chas. Pickford  His Jas. + Engineer
mark

No. ...

Enlisted ... 1865,
to serve ... years;
by Capt. ... Regiment of ...

I certify that I have carefully examined the above recruit; that to the best of my judgment he is ... years of age; that he is five feet ... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation a ...; and that I accepted him as a recruit for the ... Regt. of ... Volunteers.

Enlisted at ...
this 2d day of January 1865.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...
the ... day of ...

Witness:

A. G. O. No. 744.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Christian Bingaman born in Pendleton in the State of Virginia aged Twenty-one years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of January 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Christian Bingaman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrisonburg Va. this 3rd day of January 1864. Before Henry S. Bridges J.P. } Christian Bingaman

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Boyd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,* That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Christian Bingaman, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Henry Bridges 1st Lieut

1st Regiment of Virginia Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 77 (4 Pp.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Harrisonburg Va.

Robert Preston 2nd Lieut

Commanding Officer.

2/2 or Hans Adam

Buenning, Hans F

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | Jas Buenning | 29 | Hans Adam |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

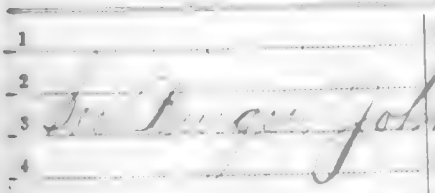
213

Buerger, John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark 579 C a40(EO)8v

See also

Ruescher, Henry 21

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Ruescher, | 28 Henry |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Buesher, Henry

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 839 0232 | 26 | |
| 2 | 839 0306 | 27 | |
| 3 | 839 0382 | 28 | |
| 4 | 839 0453 | 29 | |
| 5 | 839 0526 | 30 | |
| 6 | 839 0596 | 31 | |
| 7 | 839 0667 | 32 | |
| 8 | 839 0737 | 33 | |
| 9 | 839 0809 | 34 | |
| 10 | 839 0874 | 35 | |
| 11 | 839 0998 | 36 | |
| 12 | 839 0958 | 37 | |
| 13 | 839 1056 | 38 | |
| 14 | 839 1109 | 39 | |
| 15 | 839 1162 | 40 | |
| 16 | 839 1208 | 41 | |
| 17 | 839 1250 | 42 | |
| 18 | 839 1289 | 43 | |
| 19 | 839 1332 | 44 | |
| 20 | 839 1374 | 45 | |
| 21 | 839 1413 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

B 3 Mo.

Henry Chandler

Lieut, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 5, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862, drawn since $ 42.51/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

W. J. Jones
Appt.

7 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copy

B 3 Mo.

Henry Bischer.

[illegible] Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Henry Buscher.

Priv., Co. C 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Henry Copy

3 Mo.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyright

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(808) [redacted]

Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Henry Bueseher

Pvt , Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(858)

Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Henry Buescher

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) Copyist

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copy

U. S. 3 Mo.

[illegible] Forrester

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark : [illegible]

(350) [illegible]

1 3 Mo.

Henry Hinson

41 Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for: August & Sept. C, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

P. 3 Mo.

H. [illegible]

Pvt. [illegible], Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Henry Buescher

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Henry Bussher

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) [illegible]

Copy

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyright

C 3 3 Mo.

Henry Bueche,
Sgt. Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copy

C 3 Mo.

Pvt. King Smucker, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Washington

(858) Copying

6 3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

13 3 Mo.

Henry Schmidt.

Pvt, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo July 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Foreman

(356) Copyist.

Buessow, Charles

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8387393 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8387434 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

Charles Duncan

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis
on leave of absence
(Appears on Co Roll)

Book mark:

(358) L. V. Williams
Copyist

3 Mo.

Charles Ericson

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Hope near Cassandelet Mo., Dec 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date ____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186/.

Where Cassandelet

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(356) Copyist.

Bugel, John

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Knight of Iron | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

218

Buckingham, David

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Buckingham | 28 | David |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

2 C

Bunginer, Christian

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vol. Inf.

1225

Burckhard, John

Co 26, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Buckhart, John

Co. C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Surtrack jr | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Burger, John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 389751 | 26 | |
| 2 | 389850 | 27 | |
| 3 | 389944 | 28 | |
| 4 | 390035 | 29 | |
| 5 | 389124 | 30 | |
| 6 | 389213 | 31 | |
| 7 | 389299 | 32 | |
| 8 | 389381 | 33 | |
| 9 | 389460 | 34 | |
| 10 | 389602 | 35 | |
| 11 | 389532 | 36 | |
| 12 | 389673 | 37 | |
| 13 | 389744 | 38 | |
| 14 | 389814 | 39 | |
| 15 | 389877 | 40 | |
| 16 | 389938 | 41 | |
| 17 | 389999 | 42 | |
| 18 | 390058 | 43 | |
| 19 | 390117 | 44 | |
| 20 | illegible | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark 5796 MO.0(EB) 84

See also

E 3 Mo

John Burger
Co. E. 3 Regt Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Vol. 6. 1884

## Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan 3 1884

Discharged to date Jan 1 1884
on Surg. C. of disability. nature
of disability unknown.
Discharge certificate
furnished by A. G. O. Jan.
3 1884.

Campbell

3 Mo.

John J Burgess

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in St. Louis Mo.
March 12 for discharge
by order of Gen. Curtis
Enrolled July 11 1861 at
Mexico Mo for 3 years

Book mark: Vol. Gen. (E.B.) 344

(361)

Copyist.

Feb-8 8390.17 1881

Mustered in Sept. 3rd 1861
at St Louis

1 3 Mo.

[illegible] Burger

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to St. Louis Mar 4/62 by order of Gen. Curtis for discharge

Book mark:

(858) [illegible] Co.

Copyright

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis
[illegible] Discharged
at [illegible] Barracks for
disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to St Louis
May 1st by order
of Genl Curtis for
discharge for disability.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(35-) Copyist.

V 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(35-) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(25—)

Copyist.

F 3 Mo.

John Bueryer

P , Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to St Louis Mo. by order Gen'l Curtis for discharge on account of disability

Book mark:

(888) St Louis Mo

3 Mo.

Corporal Burgin

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to St Louis July 1 1862 by order Genl Curtis for discharge on acct of disability

Book mark: .....

(85)

B3 | 3 | Mo.

John Burger

Pvt, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd in St Louis
supposed to be
discharged

Book mark:

(359)

3 Mo.

John Burger

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to St Louis July 10 1862 by order of Genl. Curtis for Discharge on ac of bodily disability.

Book mark: .....

W H Hayne

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

N 3 Mo.

..... Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) .....

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John Burger

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service by order of Brig. Gen. Lyon, U.S. Army, Commanding at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Clark

(35)

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

John Burger

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in as of Lieut July 1st 62 By order of Genl Curtis for recruiting

Book mark:

Black

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyrd.

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

C. 3 Mo.

John Burger.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Damascus Ark. Feb 9/61.

Book mark: .....

(85-)

Baker,
Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

John Burger.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in hospl. at Springfield, Mo. Nov. 7/61.

Book mark:

Parker,

Copyist.

(25)

3 Mo.

, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

Surgeon's Letter

Co. G, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

John Burgen,

of Company B,

3d Regiment of Missouri,

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died, 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:*

*Rank:* *Company:* *Regiment:*

*Arm:* *State:*

*Nature of Casualty:*

*Clerk.*

Missouri

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Douglas

Plainfield

N. H.

Jany 3 1890

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

John Burgen Co B. 3 Mo. Vol

Mr Douglas

Please report as to the genuineness of signature of Capt. H. Klostermann Comdg Company return

D. & D.V.
Nov 4/85
D.D.V.

Signature appears genuine
11/3/85
D.

No Certificate of Disability on file
D. & D.V.
Nov 6/85
D.D.V.

Wm Adams Pvt Co B 6 Mo Vol Cav
Enlisted Aug 31 1864
Mustered out June 30 1865

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Jany 15/86

Winfield;

Ret from

Lt. Register

Ft K.S. Md

return. Ff

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Name not borne

on discharge records

Regts Mass.- Mo.-

Penn. or 15th U.S.

No discharge rec-

ords Batteville, Ark.,

on file.

2-13-86
F.R.H.
GB

Mr Scott

Mr. Scott
Parker
N.D

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

John Durden,
15 D'Mo. Vols.
Alleged deceased.

Wm Pratt;
Ans evidence of
C. Decease
A. and return
C. Reserv
Nov 12/65 Aff

No evidence of discharge.
Nothing pertaining to the regt.
on file in this Division
D.R.C.
11/12/65

Mr. Scott
Sir
John Burgess not borne
on Rolls of Co. B. 3d
Mo. Vols. There is a
John Berger who
reenlisted in Mc Neil
Jr Co. left St Louis
Nov 1-62 for discharge
by order of Gen Curtis
No date of discharge
given on rolls.
Etc &
Nov 18/65
Jno. Scott
Surgeon
U.S.

Nov 12/65

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Jonathan Sweet

Co. I 5th Regt. Del. Vols.

Alleged discharge

in 1862

Where found

Not on Roll

Verify it?

Keeper

Special

223

# Burgess, Henry

## Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 838664 | 26 | |
| 2 | 838752 | 27 | |
| 3 | 838851 | 28 | |
| 4 | 838941 | 29 | |
| 5 | 839036 | 30 | |
| 6 | 839125 | 31 | |
| 7 | 839214 | 32 | |
| 8 | 839300 | 33 | |
| 9 | 839382 | 34 | |
| 10 | 839461 | 35 | |
| 11 | 839603 | 36 | |
| 12 | 839533 | 37 | |
| 13 | 839674 | 38 | |
| 14 | 839745 | 39 | |
| 15 | 839815 | 40 | |
| 16 | 839858 | 41 | |
| 17 | 839939 | 42 | |
| 18 | 840000 | 43 | |
| 19 | 840059 | 44 | |
| 20 | 840113 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B 3 Mo.

Henry Bruchner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Davis, Mo. Sept. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 1864.

Last paid to Nov. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 3, 1863, drawn since $ .100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11.51

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Died

Book mark:

(361) J. B. Hayes Capt.

13 3 Mo.

Henry Bachman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mayf 1 June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Recruiting Service May 23rd 61

Book mark:

(35)

U 3 Mo.

Henry Smeeds

Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. 3 Mo.

[illegible] Garrison

Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent ... Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(83×) [illegible] Signature

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

D 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35- [illegible]

Copyist.

Co. 3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

(85)

Co. 3 Mo.

Henry Borchers

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85r) Enrolled

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Bowers

U. S., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug Sept 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

**Remarks :** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(856) W. W. Wayne

Captain

B 3 Mo.

Henry Borchers

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Day
Capt.

3 Mo.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(25)

Copyed.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Backer

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennett

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

Henry Borchers

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(858) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or Absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(8[illegible])

3 Mo.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

3 Mo.

Henry Borchers.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left to Capt. at Rolla, Mo. Jan 26/62

Book mark: .....

(85r) Baker, Copyist.

B. 3 Mo.

Henry Burges.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Baker,

Copyist.

(85)

3 Mo.

, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

..... D .....

....., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186

---

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

---

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

.....

(856) Copyrid.

Burk, William

Co. G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Burke, William | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

225

Burke, William

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8395311 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8395413 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8395510 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8395606 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8395706 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8395796 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8395866 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8395971 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8396056 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8396126 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8396203 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8396276 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8396341 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8396397 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8396454 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8396523 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8396560 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8396631 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8489734 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8489829 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

3 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 183 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ ....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

Copyrd.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268) .....

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

William Burke

Pvt Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

William Burke

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(368) Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

William Burke

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) A. Mahan

Capt.

B 3 Mo.

William Burke

Pvt. , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(38) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Captain.

3 Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppages, &c.

Due Gov't, &c.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Captain.

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : [illegible]

Book mark :

(850) Sergeant

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) [illegible]

Copyist.

(B) 3 Mo.

William Clarke

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(388) J. Peck

Copyist.

b' 3 Mo.

William Burke
Pvt
, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368) .....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

William Burke

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~

Smallest man in Army - Col. 3d Mo.

Where - St Louis

Book mark:

(245) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 3 Mo.

[illegible] Louis

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(36*) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for [illegible], 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. [illegible] of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(3584d)

Copyrgt.

19 Mo.

Private Band

Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry, for S. C. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 1st, 1862

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyright

R. 3/19 Mo.

Johnson Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 1 & Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Oct 30/61
St Louis Expn. Mustered
Age not shown

Book mark: ———

(858) Copyist.

Burkes William

..... , Co. B , Reg't Mo Inf

## Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

## Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Permit 19 (Conscript) Mo. Cav.

I Certify that I have carefully examined William Burke and find him free from bodily defects.

Oct 1861

A J Craw
Asst Surgeon
19th Regt Mo Vols

Barker, Abraham

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Barker, Abraham | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

227

Burkhardt, John

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 6 7 5 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 6 8 6 1 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 6 9 4 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 7 0 2 5 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 7 0 9 9 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 7 1 6 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 7 2 3 2 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 3 9 7 3 6 5 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 3 9 7 2 9 9 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 3 9 7 4 3 6 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 3 9 7 5 0 1 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 3 9 7 5 5 8 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 3 9 7 6 5 1 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 3 9 7 9 0 5 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 4 8 9 9 2 1 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 4 8 9 9 7 9 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 4 9 0 0 4 6 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B 3 Mo.

John Bernhart

Pri. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Pea Ridge Ark
(date illegible) by reason
of wounds rec'd in action
at Pea Ridge Ark June 11/62
Age 18 yrs. Mustered in Oct 25/61
at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright

C 3 Mo.

Peter Burkhardt

Cpl Co. H, 2nd Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or Absent

Stoppages, &

Due U.S.

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 19, 1863, upon Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

Book mark: Co. H, 2nd Regt Mo. Inf.

C. H. Black
Capt.

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

3 Mo.

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3 [illegible])

Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible] Merchant

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(35[illegible])

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due U. S. $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(278) .....

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Govt, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due U. S., ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clerk.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(378) .....

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Clerk.

3 Mo.

[redacted], Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appointed on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) [redacted]

Capt.

F 3 Mo.

John Burkhardt

Pvt , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

Co. 3 Mo.

John Eberhardt

Pvt. , Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan & Feb , 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct. 4 , 1861.

Where Mexville

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this co[illegible] on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 3d Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

B 19 Mo.

John Burkhardt

F, Co. B 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was mustered out with the [illegible] Missouri Infantry, U.S.V., [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

(85)

Copyright

19 Mo.

John Buckhart

Pvt. Co. E, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

19 Mo.

[illegible], Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Lightfield Ill

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Burckhart, John

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

## OF WOUNDED.

John Burkhart

Pvt: Company H.

3d Regiment of Mo Inf:

Volunteers at the battle of

Arkansas Post Ark

Jany 11. /63

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Burkhart

Rank, Cpl. Company A. Regiment, 3d

Arm, Inf. State, Mo:

Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly in ankle

Date of casualty, Jany 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo. Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated in the 13th and 15th Army Corps. at the Battle of Arkansas Post Ark. Jany 11. 1863. Sgd. Walter B. Scates, Capt. & A.A.G. Jany 17. A. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Ex. Ord. 19 N. 13 p 3 ab

S. Jones,

Clerk.

June 27/87.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

*State Volunteers.*

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

[illegible]

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* C *Regiment:* [illegible]

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(170)

84

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John Burkhard

a Private Co. K

3d Regt Regt of Infy

APPROVED

D S Maynadier

SURGEON U.S.A
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs Saint Louis Arsl.

Saint Louis Sept 29 1863.

To be Discharged

By order of

Brig. Genl. Thomas

H. C. Fillebrown

A.A.G. & Chief of Staff

Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office) Oct 2 1863 No 486

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

[illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days

*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

Shot wound received in Battle Jan 11. 1863. Ball passed through right Ankle, Causing loss of bone. Men duty his discharge and is unfit for Invalid corps disability

[illegible] Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible]
Col. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

*Town*— [illegible] *County*— [illegible] *State*— [illegible]

[DUPLICATES.]

Burkhart, John

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

729

# Burmingham, Alfred

## Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8390597 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8390668 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8390738 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8390810 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8390921 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8391484 | 31 | |
| 7 | 253-[illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark 656-1550

253-[illegible]

See also

B 3" Ind.

Alfred Burningham
Co. C 3" Regt Ind. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book No. 253 13 1886

War Department.

Assistant General's Office.

Washington June 24. 1886.

Application [illegible] of charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Asst. Surgeon

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible] Sept. 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ .....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyed.

APR.-8 8391484 1891

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist

B. 3 Mo.

Alfred Birmingham

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

B.

3 Mo.

Alfred Burmingham,

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct & Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Muster

Copyist

3 Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(856) [illegible]

Copyist

3 Mo.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Burningham, Alfred

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't N.Y.

Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Co. G. B. | 76 | 70 | 3 | 29 |
| | | | | | | M. R. | 37 | 29 | | |
| | | | | | | C. R. & E. | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | C. P. Roll | 17 | 23 | | |
| Birmingham: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burmingham. | A | | | | | | | | | |
| Burmingham. | Effect | P | 3 | Mo | | Int Co. | C. P. Roll | 39 | No | 54 file 70 |

Captured at Yazoo River, Miss. January 2. 1863, deserter rec'd from Jackson Miss. and confined at Richmond, Va., May 16. 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ;

Paroled at Coity Point. Va. July 19 , 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole~~ C. G. B., Md., July 20th , 1863.

Sent to Camp Parole. Md. July 25/63. where he arrived July 26/63.

Copied by (illegible)

W. July 9/63

Sent to Benton Bks. Mo. August 10/63.

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 ;

No later record.

Enrolled as Alfred Burningham. Co "C".
3rd Mo Vols.
No similar name known to explicit enlistment
could refer. — Name not known on
roll to Co C 3 Mo. Cav. — Joined 3rd Mo B
A.G.O. case - 253 B 1863. Brevet Pvt Co G 5th

Copied by UC 11/25/86

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C. 18

This is accepted as referring to
Private Co. Regt.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

230

Birmingham Guard

# Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Trials & Proceedings

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Jefferson | 28 | Scott |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 4636 - 1863

See also

231

# Burns, James

## Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 32 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 33 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 34 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 38 | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 39 | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 40 | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 41 | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 42 | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 43 | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 44 | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 45 | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 46 | |
| 22 | 8 4 8 9 9 1 9 | 47 | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 48 | |
| 24 | 8 4 9 6 0 3 8 | 49 | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 50 | |

Book Mark 728-a-1874

See also

NOTATION.

Book mark

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 31 1864

Sir: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for the information of the Secretary of War, a report dated Sept. 21, 1863, from Major General Halleck, on the subject of the defences of Washington.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

The Honorable

The Secretary of War.

3 Mo.

James Barnes

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. [illegible] Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 18[illegible]; drawn since $ ....100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ ....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ ....100

Remarks: Vide [illegible] ....

Mustering Rolls. ....

Age 25 yrs. Mustered ....

in Oct. 25/61 at St Louis Mo.

[illegible]

Book mark: (Washington Co.)

[illegible]

(861) Copyright

APR. -9 8397949 ☆1891☆

This man was admitted
to No 1 General Hosp.
Vicksburg Miss Augr
1863 with diarh. Returned
to Intermittent Fever.
Discharged Vicksburg a
1864.

B 3 Mo.

James Burns

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 .....

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Vicksburg Miss Sep 25/63 (no official notice)

Book mark:

13 3 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Richmond since
June 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

13 3 Mo.

Linna Burnd

Pvt , Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Discharged Mch 2nd

July 1865

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

D 3 Mo.

[illegible] Barnes

Pat. [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

[illegible] Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Present - Absent

Stoppages, &c. [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Sick in hospital

Jackson, Miss., since

July, 1863.

Book mark:

Enlisted

K 3 Mo.

James Burns

Pvt Co. H, 3 Regt Mo Vol Infantry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. and the reasons for the same

Remarks

Sick in hospital Vicksburg, Miss since July 1863.

Book mark

A. H. Allen

Co. H, 3 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

APR.—9 8397557 ☆1891☆

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 ; or .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

3 Mo.

C. H. R. Regt. Militia Infantry.

Appearing on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, &c. ..... for .....

.....

Due Clerk, &c. .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(C 8)

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) .....

Capt.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks :

Book mark :

(350) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863

Present [illegible]

Stoppages [illegible]

Due [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

3 Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(375)

Copyist.

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(225) .....

3 Mo.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Co.) .....

Capt.

B 3 Mo.

James Burns

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf

for May & June, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Dec 17, 1861.

How employed Nurse & Ward Master

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from Hospital since last Muster to Tri Company.

Book mark:

(313) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3)

C 3 3 Mo.

James Burns

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf

for Mch & Apl, 186?-

When attached to Hosp. Dec 17, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(84) Copyist.

B 3 Mo.

James Burns

Sgt Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Musician hospital Dec. 11, 1861.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Inf.

for to Feb 28, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Dec 17, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

C 3 3 Mo.

James Evans

Pvt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Nurse in Hospital Dec. 1st, 1861.

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 3d Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist

19 Mo.

Pvt. Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This Regiment was mustered complete its organization was completed with [illegible] Missouri Infantry, for U. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858)

Copyright

D. 19 Mo.

Private Artemus

F, Co. E, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Oct 20 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Steen

(36m)

Copyrighted.

19 Mo.

[illegible], Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., Oct 25, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 4, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

Burns, James

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't [illegible]

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

K 21

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

Pvt of Company K

3d Regiment of Ills.

*State Volunteers*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Sept 25 63.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible] [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: "K" Regiment: 3d

Arm: Inf State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

(Co official Notice)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Sept 25 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Vicksburg Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll &c
for July & Aug 64.

REMARKS.

Muster out roll &c dated
Nov 2 1864 states
Died at Vicksburg, Miss. to
official notice
Return give no other
account in case
Frank Mc[illegible]

Clerk.

232

Burns, Philip

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8395307 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8395407 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8395507 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8395603 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8395703 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8395793 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8395866 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8396695 | 33 | |
| 9 | 84896 43 | 34 | |
| 10 | 84897 30 | 35 | |
| 11 | 84898 25 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

....., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(261)

Copyrighted.

3 Mo.

Philip Burns

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... Nov & Dec ....., 186 4.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted June 1861 at St Louis Mo

Book mark: Co G 3 Mo Inf

(365) Copyist.

3 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Exchanged and
joined his command

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(868) Copyist.

(5) 3 Mo.

Phillips James
Inf

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
from Helena July 18th

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

G 3 Mo.

Philip Evans

Pvt , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

Enlisted into service

Other - Det 15 July

Other - St Louis

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(265) J. B. Fisher

Copyist.

E 3 Mo.

Phillip Evans

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters Jefferson Barracks since June 2nd 62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368) ..... Copyist.

3 MO.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Govt, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] 20th

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 Mo.

. . . . . , Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for . . . . . , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . . . , 186 .

Where . . . . . .

Period . . . . . years.

Mustered in:

When . . . . . , 186 .

Where . . . . . .

Present or absent . . . . . .

Stoppage, $ . . . . 100 for . . . . . .

Due Gov't $ . . . . 100 for . . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . . .

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. . . . of the . . Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the . . Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark: . . . . . .

(358d) . . . . . Copyist.

B 19 Mo.

Private Pvt.

Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

This Regiment failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 5, H. Q. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

19 Mo.

Private Bruce

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible] April, 1861.

Present or absent ..... present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(35r) Copyist.

19 Mo.

[redacted], Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186 .

Muster-in to date [redacted], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(356) Copyist.

Byrnes, Philip

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't M

**Enclosures.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. )

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

Regiment of 3d W.

State Volunteers.

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

Oct 1st 62.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* [illegible]

*Rank:* [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

*Arm:* [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

*Nature of Casualty:* [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Clerk.*

(170)

Mh 303

9

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

[illegible]

a [illegible] Co. G

Reg't of [illegible]

Approved Headquarters

Medical Director.

Missouri

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~,

St. Louis, Oct. 7 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Halleck~~. Curtis

H. Z. Curtis

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Received* (A. G. Office,) .....186

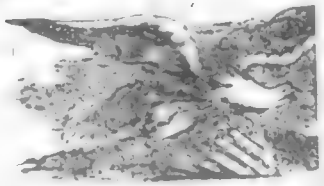
[illegible]

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ORIG'L

62

Entitled to credit for [illegible]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STA



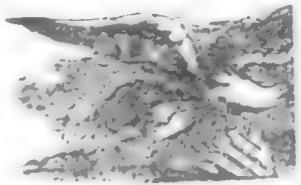
Old and new Revolutionary
and to Bell. Dist. 4. 4.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILIT

[illegible]

[illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible] of [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



2d Final Case Referred to and to Bk. Sept 24. 64.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

William Byrnes

a private of Captain [illegible]'s Company, [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*

Philip Byrnes

a Private of Captain James Abercrombie's Company, [ D ], of the 3d Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Abercrombie at St Louis on the 23. day of August 186 1, to serve three years; he was born in Dublin in the State of Ireland, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 341, Rev. Army Reg.*

STATION:

DATE:

*Commanding Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Philip Byrnes of Captain Abercrombie's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 341, Revised Army Regulations.*

Debility of the right leg from wounds of the thigh, muscles & tendons of which were severed in the

Thos F. Azpell Surgeon 7th Mo

DISCHARGED this Sixteenth day of October 1862 at St Louis Mo

J McAlester

Brig. Genl & Military Commanding the Dist.

NOTE I.—When a *wound* is the cause for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE II.—The *exact* character of the soldier desires to be *obtained* may be here added. St Louis District of Mo.

*Town*— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

233

Burns, Thomas

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8408 10 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8397917 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8489923 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8488981 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8490042 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | 1 |

Book Mark

See also 23 Ills. Inf.

(B) 3 Mo.

Thomas Burns

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Nov, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drafted & ass'd to Co. H 1st Marliques Regiment of Illinois Inft for 3 yrs or (under missing) ..... Age not shown M.D. Oct 15/61 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

Commanding.....

(861) Copyist.

A 3 Mo.

Thomas Bland

Pvt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jan. & Feb. , 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Camp Jackson , 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred to Col. Mulligan's Regt. Jan. 31, 1862.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Sexton

Copyist.

19 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry, and Co. [illegible] [illegible] State of Missouri, January 10, 1865.

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist

3
19 Mo.

..... Co. 19, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85M) .....

Copyright.

E 3 3

19 Mo.

Thomas Farrell

F/ , Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Oct 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 22, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 14, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Thom

(856)

Copyist.

Burress, John W.

Co. F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 J. Burress | 28 John W. |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

x 235

Burriss, John H

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 3 9 7 9 9 1 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 3 9 8 [illegible] 6 5 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 3 9 8 1 2 3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 9 [illegible] 8 [illegible] | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 9 1 2 4 0 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 1 3 3 7 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 3 9 8 9 5 7 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 4 9 0 1 0 6 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1 4 7 8 8 8 7 1 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

3 Mo.

.... Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Mustered in Nov 17 1861
at Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:.....

(861)

Copyrighted

3 Mo.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M.D. Roll next on which name appears

Book mark: .....

(838) Copyist

3 Mo.

X

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 -.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Over)

Copyright

3 Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't. $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(85)

Copyright

..... Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



Copyed

Yo 3 Mo.

John V. Powers

Jas, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Sameis

Copyist

Pvt 3 Mo.

John W. Purris

Pvt , Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

for Jany & Febr, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Traveling Iowa

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Examined

(368k) Copyist.

19 Mo.

[illegal], Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegal] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegal] Dec 1, 186[illegal].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Warrensburg Mo.

Period 4 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegal], 186[illegal].

Where [illegal]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegal] 100 for [illegal]

Due Gov't $ [illegal] 100 for [illegal]

Remarks: Mustered out Aug 20 1865 at St Louis Mo

* Corrected Roll

* This roll for this organization.

This Reg't failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the [illegal] Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, January [illegal], 186[illegal].

Book mark:

(3585) [illegal]

Signed.

C. 19 Mo.

[illegible] St. Louis

Co. [illegible], (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Jackson St. Louis Mo. July 7, 186 1.

Muster-in to date July 7, 186 1.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 7, 186 1.

Where Camp Jackson

Period 3 years,

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(356) Copyist.

. Co. , Regt

## Inclosures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Telegraphic Sessions Office
Aug. 11. 1863

Cedar Falls Iowa
Aug 11th 63.

Capt Curtiss

Captain

There was a man by the name of Burrus a deserter from the 19th Missouri Inft'y (formerly the 3d Missouri Inft'y) Near Clarkeville and I have been on the watch for him, but until now have been unable to find his exact whereabouts, his friends are all Copperheads and they have sheilded him, so that it was very difficult to get at him. but I now have reliable information that he is at the house or in the vicinity of Anthony or John Grace on the Raccoon fork of the Des Moine River in Grene County.

I think it will require some strategy in taking or rather in finding

him, for instance the deputy
might be on horseback & be enquiring
for horses or cattle or something
of the Kind.
Should you desire it I will go out
there & get him.
Mowatt has returned as I understand
but have not yet seen him.
I suppose these men may as well
remain here until there are more
to accompany them to Davenport.
The convention at this place has
this day nominated Clarkson of
Grundy Co for Senator on the
first formal ballot. Powers
of this place was his principal
competitor.

Respectfully,
Fitzroy Sessions

Buscher, Henry

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | In Hospital | 28 | Corp'l |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

237 Adolf

# Busse, Adolph

## Co D. K, 3 Missouri Inf.

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8391511 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8399240 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt. , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist

B 3 Mo.

Adolph Busse

Pvt., Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of dated Dec 31, 186/.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3584) Copyist.

238

Byrns. Phillips

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | See Burns, | 27 | Phillips |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

403

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934